

LIBRARY COMPANY

OF

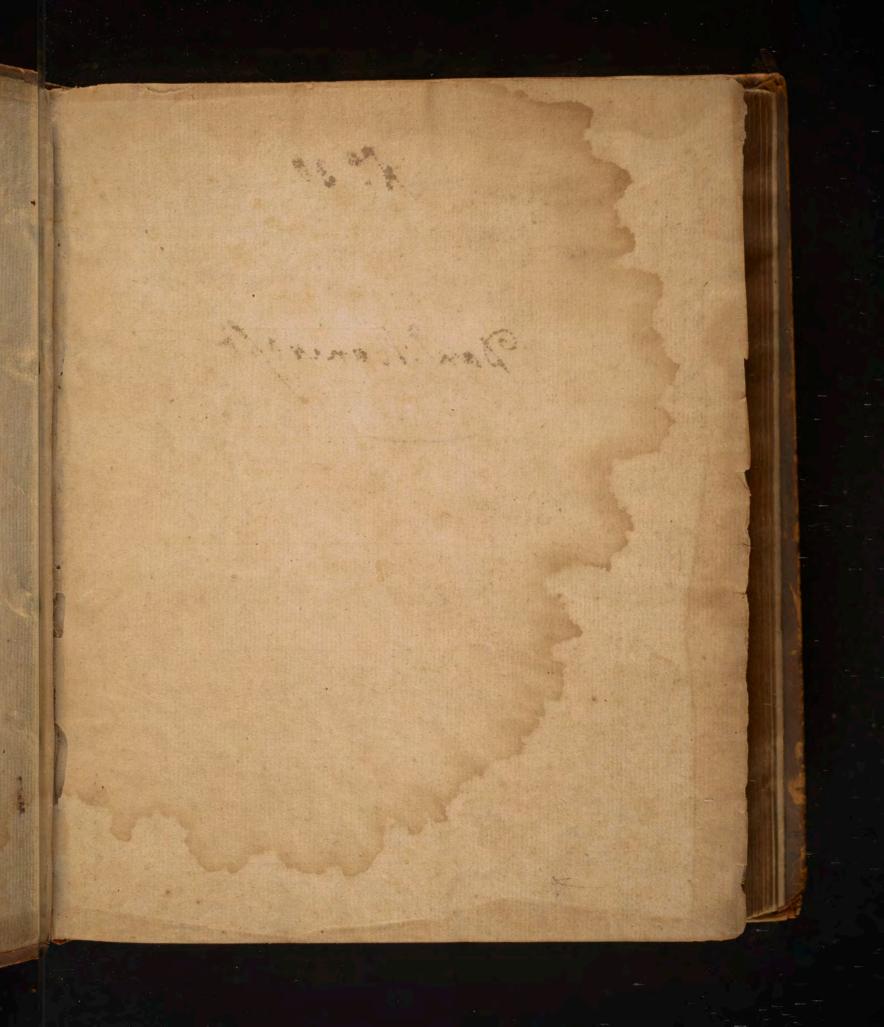
PHILADELPHIA.

RIDGWAY BRANCH.

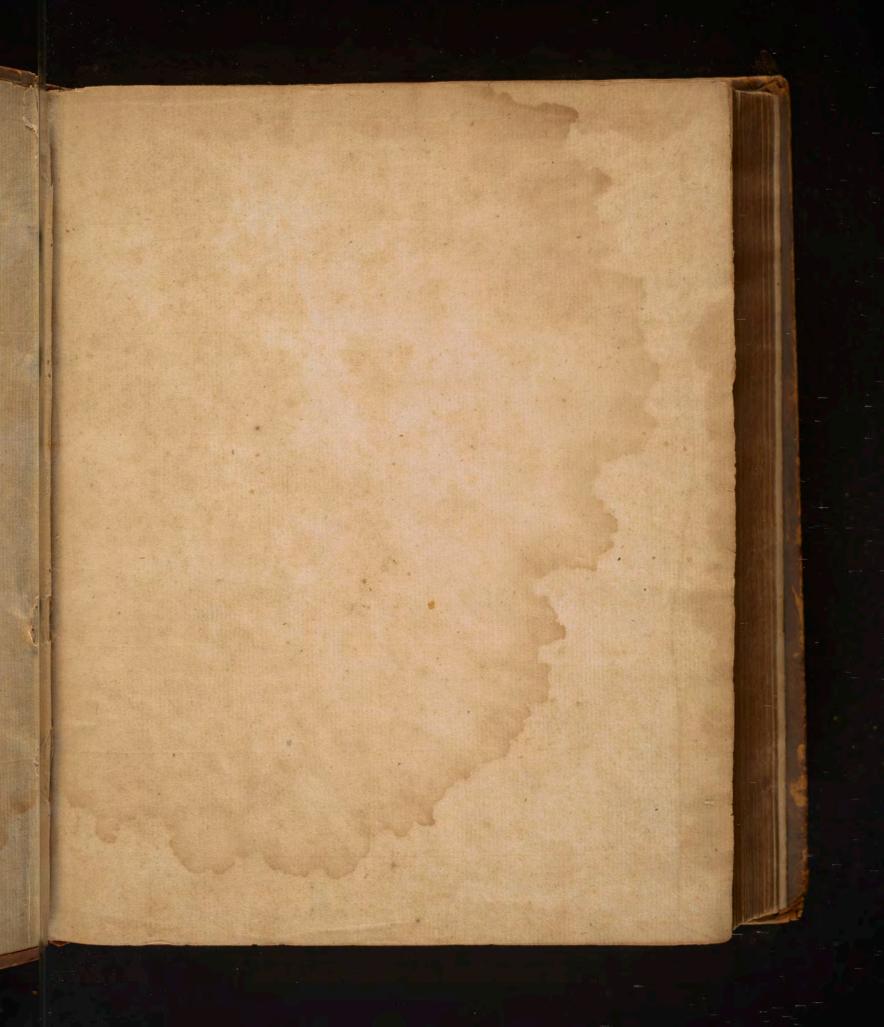
PRESENTED BY

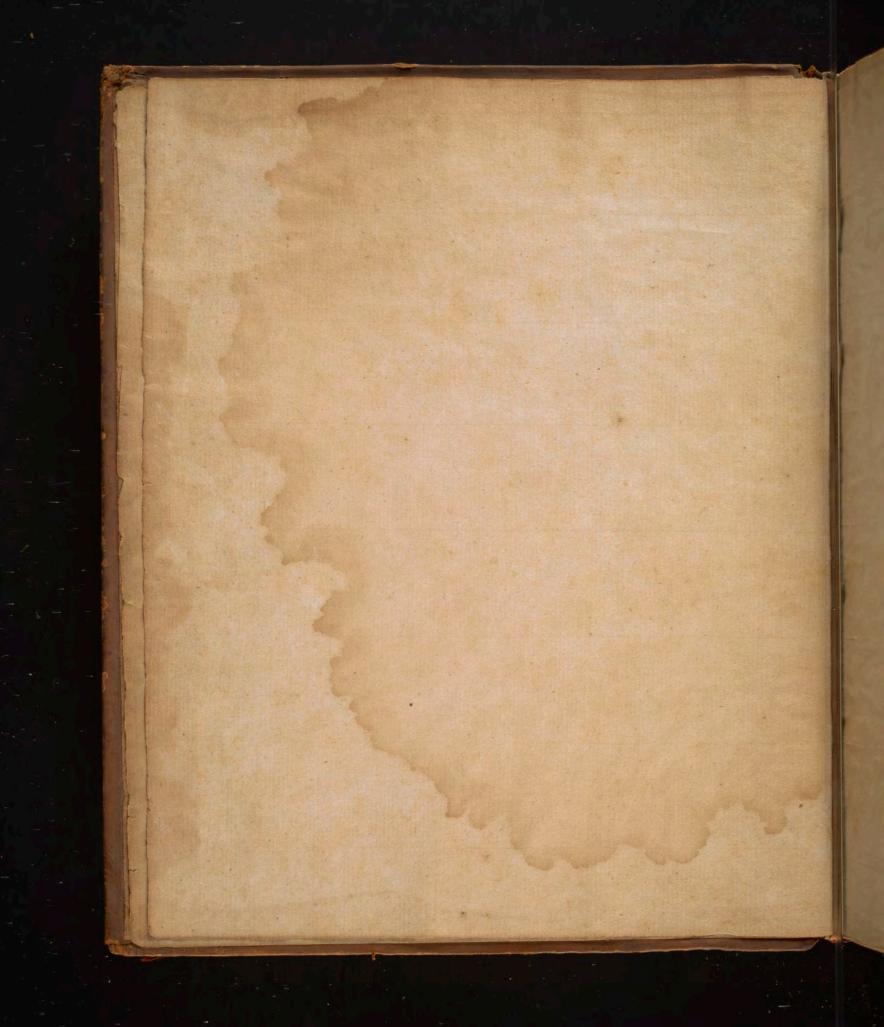
COMMUNITER BONA PROFUNDERE DEORUM EST.

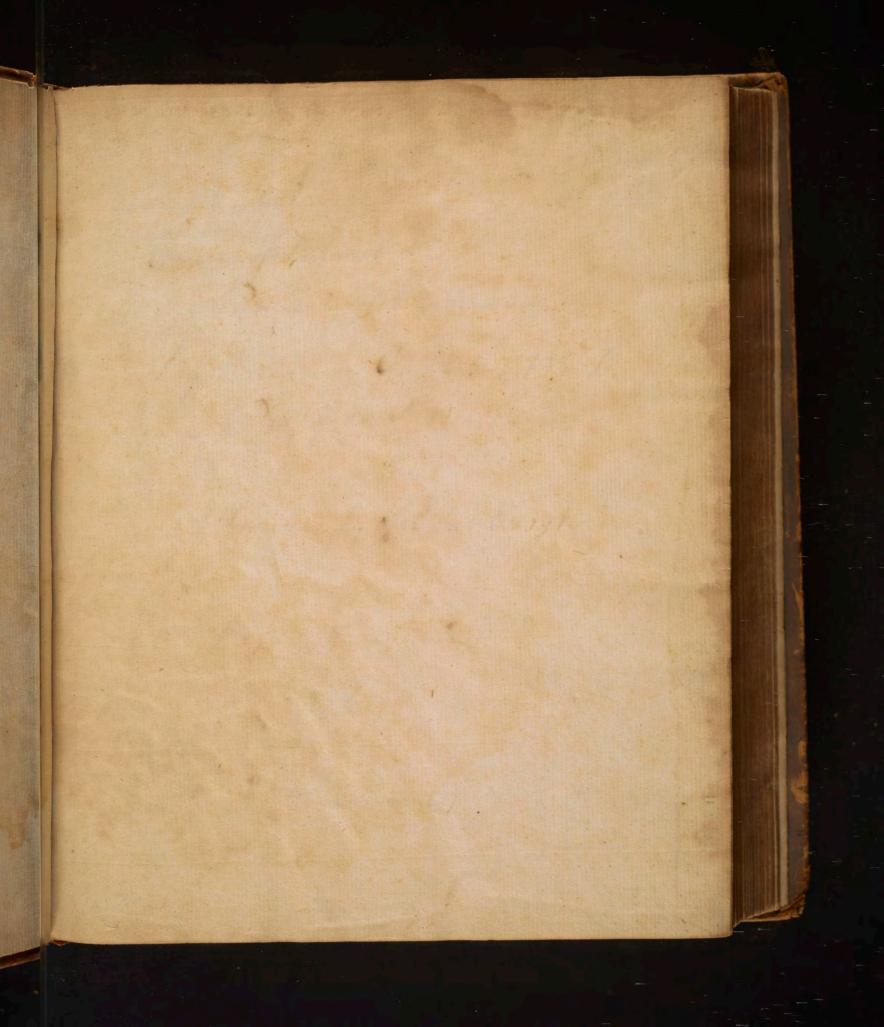
James Rush 18 13

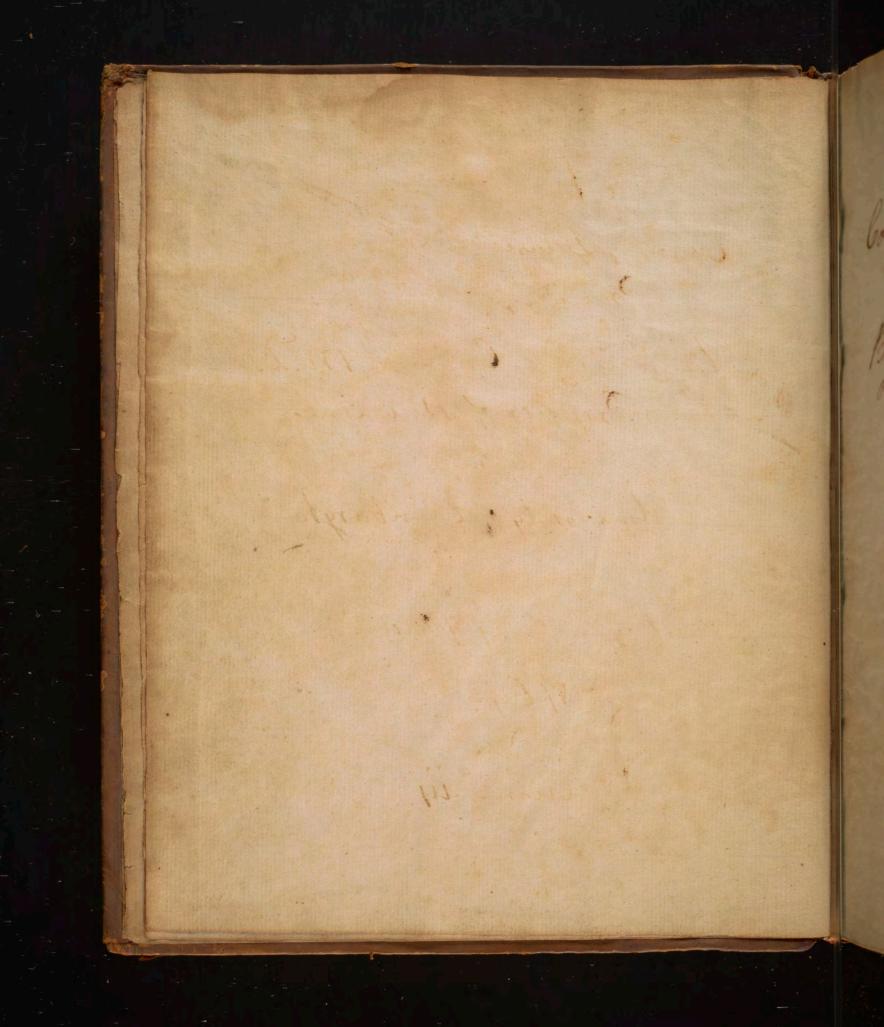


Nº 30 Dan Baneraft









Course of Lectures on the Practice of Medicine By William bullen M.D. Professor of Medicine University of Edinburgh Began the 29 of below. Volume ij

Come of Deliver on the 1 William Cullin M. D. Talfor of Medicine the weety of Edinberryh Region the 27 of the lot " 19318 · Ceense lij

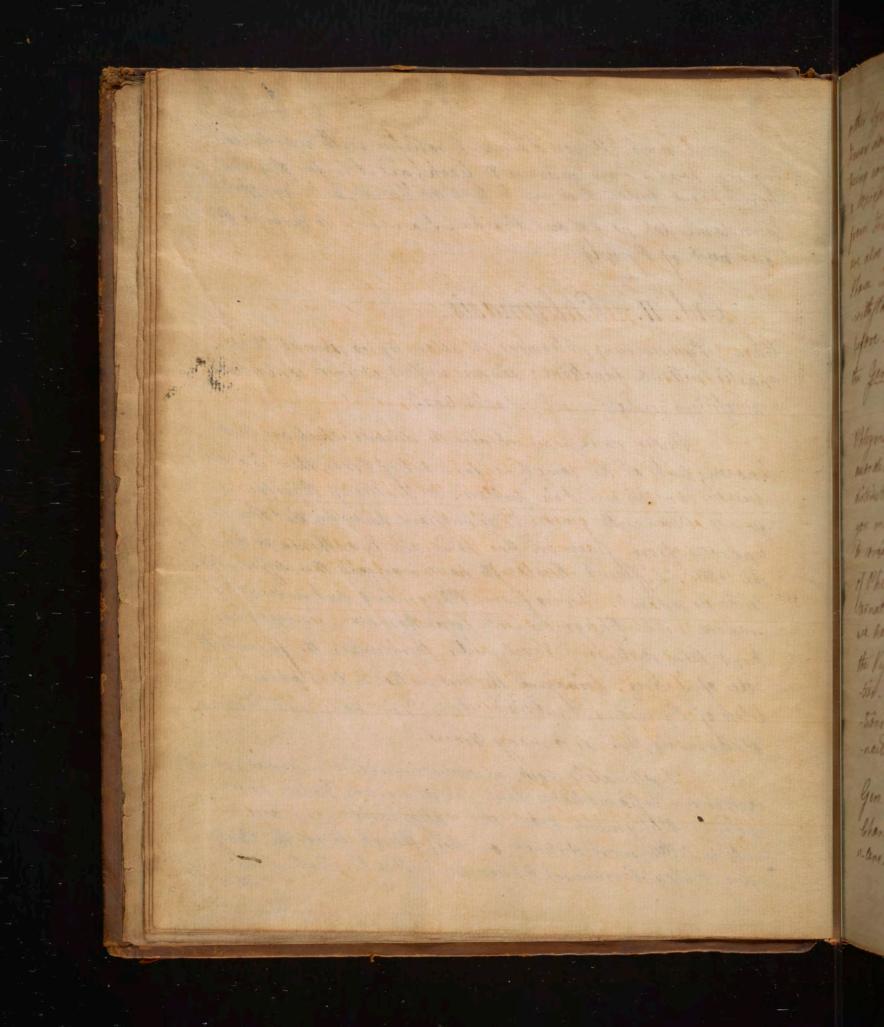
ing my hour - 8 ash derivous to teach, and it is for this read from I have witowed as much time on Fewers, as being the Jundamental part of our Practice. I am now to proceed to our next of Pyrapis.

Ond. II. Shlegmasig.

Char. " Pyresia cum phlegmone vel dolore topico, simul lasa "partis interna functione; sanguis missus et jam concretus " superficiem coriaceam albam ostendens."

Anown; but at the same time for want of Order, there is a confusion on this subject in authors. Do Fralles of Breslaw con
founds them with feven: It is neefeary, however, that they be
unarated from fuers on one hand, and lyanthematic on
the other. Different Phologreth have managed this differently.
I avauges enterates General from Phlegmanie, but under Plagmaria unite Phlegmen with letanthematic. Linnous has
bent them distincts. Vogel unites them under the general to
the of Februs. Simagine the best method is to establish a
bleft of Pyregio, and jublisible it, as These Done, in Debres,
phlegmang, by. as so many Orders.

external Inflamation: Thus I av diges and Vogel have in paratio Phlegmone from the Phlegmania - Simous him - rely is little more distinct on this, though he say the Proby - pur Phlogisticorum est Phlegmone - If he be right in this, other



other Systematics are very Wrong. They uppon indeed that Hever does not accompany Phlegmone; but this is for from being constant, and even is never the Can, as there is always a topical fever at least. Phlegmand, then, are diftinguished from Febres by the words phlegmone vel dolore topico; which are also sufficient to disting with them from wanthemate. Thave in the Phlegmand added the state of the blood, not -with Handing De Haenis doubs, of which I have raid enough before . To much for the Character of the Greer _ Now for the genera Linnaus and Savanges have also distinguished Phlymaniq into Membranaing and Parenchymatorg, awarding to the nature of the nortinglamed. I do not think the distinction well founded, and have, therefore, omitted it yet you may we in my disposition of the genera, that I had a view to some particular arrangement. Thus the two general of Phlymone and Aph thalmie come fish, as being us ternal Inflamations. Then from the 9th the 21th Genes we have Inflamations of the Internal north, unuitally of the Vifeera contained in one or the other of the great dais -tiel. Lastly the Q2 and 23 are much alike, wing Inflama - tions of the membranes of the foints, but very often con - neited with the Thin. Gen. VII. Phlegmone.

Gen. VIII. Phlegmone.
Char. Pyrepia; northi externo rubor, calor, et tensio do
11-lens!.

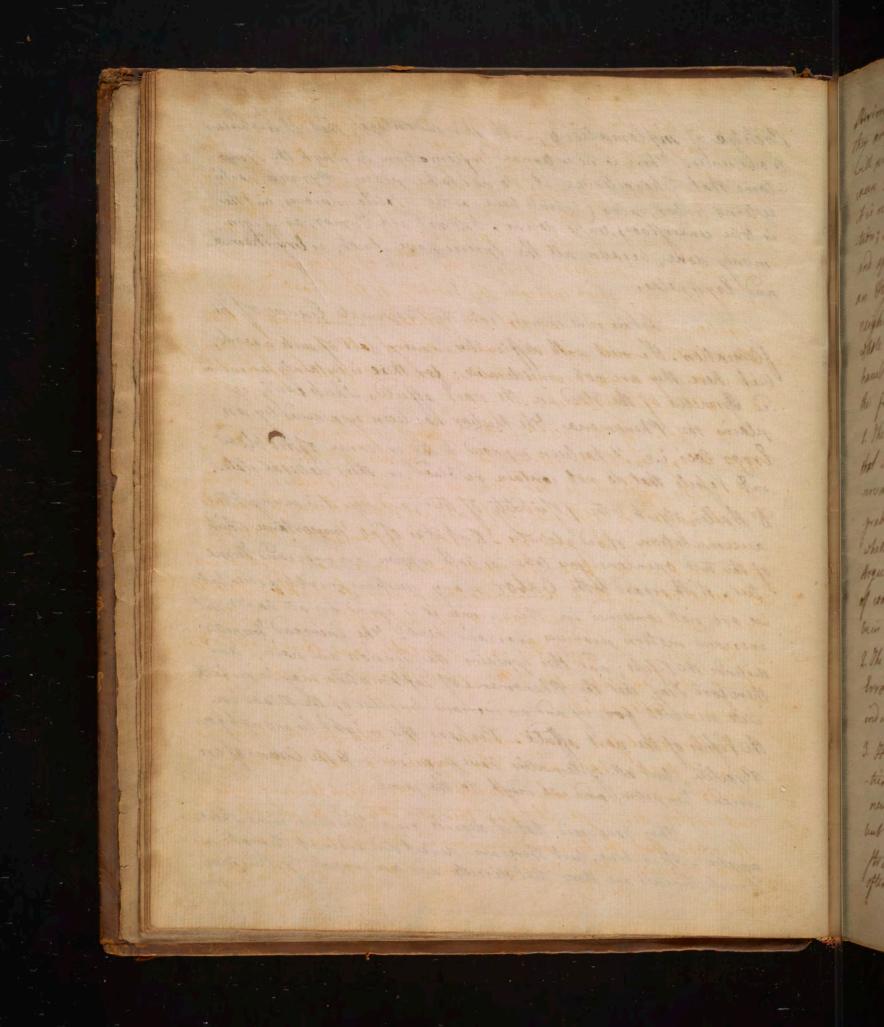
I agra with Linnous that it is to be considered as the

The Second ter an war Harry . He was to end the season Bolt un Eugen where it among some " Honore ; but the rafe he are to there were not to the first of the side of the search of the state to all enflicted to willy all the form Brands. of the in the proposite and the let of the the week with the way the Herma start, of which I are in a sage Refere to much you the Estander of the Ester - Their son Hampto. the growing. ancher age leverge fore also disposance a strong Maine Вайданая года Миничения это Патогодина asserting I pre rating of the part if the I. The see think Inor & distriction and described, and have thereing an after the 1 /0 you man a min winds the first of the first of gr Hall У сти презивый подательной вистем проводить в of Willamore and shit that mice come first, as leing a of the to Horse Gillers Mans, Will from the att 19 th Election tu. 1 and toward to summation of the transaction in the separate the We me the little a southward it one on the other of the growth day was dead for It, and It for med what he was present distinos there lo well a the fish you vit. The popul with

Prolity of inflamations, with this advantage, that it is obvious to our unies. There is no external Inflamation in which the Symps - toms that Characterize it, do not take place - pyrupia, nortis externe rubor, calor (Ishould have added "Solito majores, but this is tobe understood); tensio dolens. I do not add Jumor, as is commended done, because all the species have it not, as long themas, and lry sipelas.

Let us now enquire into the Progrimate Cause of In - flamation. We meet with difficulties in every nost of such a work, but here they are not considerable; for there is certainly an energe - Ed Impetes of the blood in the nort affected, which lavily up plains the Phenomena. The Mubor has been explained by an Error loes, i.e. it has been supposed to the entrance of the blood into Vepels that do not contain red blood in their natural state. Is Haller stylet to the possibility of the , and rays this owing the accumulation of red globules - But it is of no Importance which of the two opinions you take, as both suppose an enercand time tus. With regard of the Cabor many questions might arise, but we are not concerned in them, inte it is agreed on all hands, that energand motion produces energand heard the increased Impeters distends the Vefuls; and this upplains the Tension and pain and there fore May that the Phenomena of Inflamation may be nextently well accounted for, by and an increased Impeter of the Blood on the Vipils of the nest affalio. Perhans this might be enough for Practice, but all systematics have enquired into the Caleur of en - creand Impeter, and we must do the same -

applied - It is true, but there are direct and indirect thimuli - Direct thimuli are those that directly, and are supposed by their airs - mony



Divinory Depute the action of the mequilar Fibres Duthich they are applied - Every derid that guiles a painful Sensation, will prove a stimplus to the next where it is applied, and will thus cause Inflamation, if its application be permanent enough. But it is not well proved that such Himuli occur in internal Inflama tion; and hence Indirect Stimuli have been thought of belline, and after him Boerhaave, supposed the Cause of Inflamation tobe an Obstruction, which energand the Velocity of the Blood in the neighbouring reful; and that this exercise, extending thelf to the Apole System, would produce Fever But of late many objections have been brought against that bythem Dr Haller refuter it by the following arguments. 1. The motion of the blood in the extreme vefile is so very slow, that it may easily be retroverted the appeals to Microfpour ob un ations, wherein he has often un the red Globules in a retro grade course in offruited lifels, and not stopt - Hence he doubte whether softweetton can lever produce Inflamation. But this Argument is doubtful; the Egyer/ments were made with animals off cool Blood, in which the Circulation is very clow. - How it would bein animals of warm blood, is not offettained. 2. The refuls of Animals are very dilutable, and there is often an Error low, as when the blood nature through Exerctories without induing Inflemation. 3. Haller, and before him lawauges, in his Notes on the Hydrofta ties of Hales, have proved by Agaraulis that Elftruthonwill never produce enercand velocity in the neigh bouring vefids, but rather diminishe it; and therefore it is not to unifile of At within that the Increased Impeters is owing Haller east he has often observed obstructions, and made digetures on cafge vehils,

and the state of the state of the state of the state of his one applies they their that you is noticed by the contract from grandment of the the state of the state resplances experience with his the stores when you want of the The file from from home to by the fire of the how then to every sound had best or Hall infresh with in Aleving Surfinger .. Jane or I the notion of the decree to repent refer is to the server that it was eastly be retreated the expense it whenthe formed it nevations afrom to los often on the mile extension a wine 18 near make course in office to titles, and not stople show neverteenthe MARINE Taken Alfredton con liver grove hopenette "All the toguest is deather the hope board here were with some of well theo, marked the Eigensteller a dry for the there put my I. The report of the small for very exected and the on allegan large wil, so other the little source to real low of the walnut the Ve express polariston I Teller on lefor him favores in the wife on the Health the of Habi, have produce the fractioned out the first of places photogram was a fail to say the contribution with and section decimande of some thinks with a section to Here were that the liver with from the last race of the trade of the the state of the second second

How may obstruction prove a Stimulus? The dis -tension of the Hespels is the ordinary stimulus to their action; and that being enercous, the action must also be increased. Jome change in the distribution of the blood may cause alshange of distension in the vessels of the post, and will enercous their action

and that he for most oringers and mit that them then on the description in the exception for a court than in localism Ity Men Maile as that he made by pulling a depoler in the de wing nota mountation of land is the regard which and the anima prayedly allower that had not would be the on in it is ended when religible had the system but at stancast fallow sixted the south on the sate in small ordered when who weller down pages with if from digount of the Encination of the part, to which his dayle himmeness intrut bircum whealth with a plan, it is to it he will to me the specific manner hiefly considered to air several decirer of hiseson homedo. He was Infla. The year for otherwise supplied windly of the the following do so ear sepec developed it is an experienced that wall a know house at - The a proper 14 the suconcenter of 1800 - The risky Hur de lineron, by and be wantered but on the corpolation, the The topics of the next dear hander to their place is coming as · lus, Veful I may the ana

action, and the more if there be a leave of learfth thon on the Viful, the most common baun of Inflamation. This is particular by illustrated by the bace of Mheumatim, which is commonly on Jing to cold applied to a particular foint But generally is require that, While conftrution is thus produced by cold, the wefils be rarified and previously distended by heat; then cold act, specially in produing Wheumbotism. We know that it is thus principally that bold pro -dues Inflamation - If you enquire into hittories of such bases, you will always find this true But whether it be distintion or confliction that produces Inflamation, I say is indifferent; for If from ald thheumatism, thoins, or any cause the narh have disquired an ununal rigidity, the application of warmth well induce Inflamation We may always duaunt for Phleymore from bis cumptances of over-distancion, concurring with Conftstation, hiefly arising from Cold . This is also the can in internal Inflamation, as angina, and Inflamations of the Thorage. Thus do we amount for Inflomation in general, without welleding, however, the refillility of direct thinuli. But a great nartof Our doctrine still remains.

That liseum stance of Bostruction proving a Shime lus, depends chiefly on this, that over distinsion of the extreme Vifuls induces a Sparm. Fromlied from Hence, that most Phly meiro are attended with fever and will fit. Every argument I brought concerning Levers, may be township there, and thenfore Nature, endeavouring to produce a reaction and overcome the Sparm, induces an enercand action. From that general Analogy in Levers, Sendeavour Depplain, in the same man ner

--- 3 rather nulon A the Meite dry the aury mik . to the second of for soften when so well all the of mollishing -hip a house in infection of dead their with a south for the Prap -119,0 total more of some I would from their that madely Mona a nu ant

manner, the Tram in Inflamation . I have here entirely avoid as the Supposition admitted in the Old schools of Physil, that Dothutions depends on a dentor of the blood. This is merely Hy notherical - The only proof they bring of it, viz. the Inflathato Jry leruft, is fallactions - Nothing is now more certainly known Then that it is a natural appearance, and a conflitment nest of our fluids . They uppon it enercand in quantity, but there is no - proof of this, and 10 far as we can judge ofit, it is the effect rather than the Cause of Inflamation Thus, if we blied a person to day who is to have inflamation tomorrow, we find none of this appearance - If we thought it necessary, we could use many other argument against this Northine. Those that Van Saleiten allelges concerning feelers, may be applied here How does that Lentor product only a tonical Boths wition? It hould awayy all the extreme feful; but how limproner would be with an apertion, I have you to confider. But If Phlegman - fig agree 10 well with fewer, what is the difference of their Proximate Cause? The topical affection, which, in Phlegma - iid, enercaus the Your of the arterial system in the trash affected, and is readily propagated through the whole. Whence the Phlogistic Diatherir But of this more narticularly on Monday.

I have attempted the Theory of Inflamation terhons It is one that was best understood formerly, that it of the wants a number of addition in many repliets. What I have de - livered is, I hope, clear; but I will repeat the heads ofit, ast may be done in few words -

me with a larger of the fill in the man a day of the built will be 1. In 11. tu of The fractional dependence on a denter of the states a wife a series the nather the and years then have not my in the flowers by bought in the award the hours is not more enteringing Then what it is a notice all annices bear and a partitle and not our fluid they appear it was a new try, and there was and et yather then the Easter of inflomatity him for all a marches Paley who is to stake instrumental forces much not good now of the replication was a first of the second of the second of the second toher want often dequested against the Leading . They had to and the dutter allater existing fater, may be mathe surely the le an singer of the extreme to fire and for an proper house Mutio week an spiriture I lister where & working . But I'll Klegers for age it with give a that is the difference & then Proposed Grown & he towned all the this the the it cheeren the fore of the section hallow in this prose affected, and is now the graph out the sure to the whole of there is or 60 the Philosophe Buther that will have a problem to be a our l Link ar ameting the He en there is held not the parent to the factor THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T -thet Corpe of the water with the tell and the tell

1. An Inflamation manifestly confifts in an enercand Imme two of the blood in the Kefuls of the nost offertis. as this is often purely topical, it confift in enercand action of the wel - sels of the part; and there is his more certain proof of the mufue - Car power of the arteries, than of Inflamation being toplical. This being established; What is the Caux of the enercand action, and configuently of the enercand Impeter I It must depend on a thindlus: and this may arise either from an airid nel stance directly applied, or from unumal distension of the vefuls of the part It is not often that we can diffinelly conceive the application of the first, specially in internal Inflamations; and therefore we must hypnor the unumal distingion to be a much more frequent Cause - This must de nind either on an unumal quantity of fluids diftributed to the Vepols of the nest affected whence come degree of accumulation arises before the fluis can be dishiphonthed, or from a Merstance to their refinge. This thefiftane, again, may arise other from the hierolity of the fluids making ofthiutton, or from any Confitiction or Compression on the Vefuls by external Causes - at our last meeting, I touched on that Dactrine of Inflamatory Lentos - If you look into Boerhaave, who has clearly given that System, you will find many Cause that may induce with obstructions; but many of them are merely hypo the tital. I would not dery that the are vified Dofts whom, but I my they are rare Decurrences Therefore the Con Hristien is probably a more frequent Cause, and at the same time is more evident; and indeed many inflamations

are pla . An will marion manifelly orgift in on everyone any are our the of the stops in the testile of the pool of a lite to stand int yo All quarte terrial stands in original setter the sea linging who is the year of me the some was with a way to the man Hough Castyoner of the notion when I hallow the there there is that fre and every growth of the everaged injutes I have before a Mondey, who the way are with plan an and notified quant 1 Vister directly experied in follow knowing distances to the respective the hast It is not often that we as a the the work in A the application at the first of another inches at the motion and the able the force we might despect the way in a support they the Mayo In a wheel were the ment course is not know after on - perly affected a hered west degree of two wantered for in referenced there are in manter the to from a plante or I His a search Phles This her flower which was look with a ser what his hall Jener of the extension of a day and and the second of the line man of the they deed markey, I developed the I selected if interested umm Latter of a to be of the wife I some a beat to it when the state from Phles Phlos and opportunity to the property in the land this , the totale. I want to the stay the was with the House he have a first the same stated to be some the same than there is a glater a more francisco Charles at the same fine is not a sold to be a suited to be a suit

are plainly owing the the Concurrence of then Causer, i.c. are owing to an unual increased derivation, concurring with some power confiriting the Vefuls at the same time, as in Angina and Rheumatism. But thill there are difficulties, who preguent afrastomoing of Vefuls, which prevents accument the frequent and Abstraction, and transmit the unufual quantity. There fore we say that it is a certain Circumstance of distincion that products spasm; that this is communicated to the system, and where in Inflamation by a cold fit; and that it is the means Sature, or rather Chonomy, employs where any refittince is to be oversome, that properly causes the linercand Impetus.

Phlymania agree, as orders of the same Class. The difference of the two orders it, that the pagrecia in Phly imain depends on topical affection inefearing the Jane of the Vifiels of the Park. which enercand Jone is readily communicated to the Vifiels of the Whole System. Therefore Phlymania differ from fewers chiefly by the Diatheris Phlogistica I hope you all understand the difference of this Vis insite and the Vis incorpora; Though they can be internately connected to gather, yet they may be consider to uparately as distinct. That I narm often arises from the Vis insite alone, is underivable; and that the Vis nervea may act also with the greater force, when the Vis enrite

ex plainty owns to the whome your of have been because are series By an unual incourt deside to a contract in Viathen one nouse are printed to high at the property and A plign Ringard and Police Sura Bed Sill have an expenden res P brought whistly by Walter, that we not courted, with as the frequent speciforming of letelle shark governtioned of time solden and Holling him, and hard med the windless was the sampore on my that it is ever min to working wine o' distances that proceed oppose; part this is commenced that Go A the bystem, and waters in highemation his will, Micary and that it is the overes . Septime a when a congress merian place where any relithered is I is over and that pro lu also nerty away that his created hospilled. Diathen legger the use in the place in Sect of mater and by the Pickenson's days of Poplars of the come of and . Sal the I from fore the of there has arden is, that the surrey and the many playment in Experse affection supposed to the on o of the ful ile after Parter state burgues severy yourselies tite! Ampounded to the price of the Walle Time . They be Philipping on the colon plans for the state to 34 Som of the this fix in the mile the to propose the first the desirate Phlos the returnable rooms as Bearing in the winds of a ser is necessary Heir solother at a sollie for the lower prison recognition - relu The 1st marile the a substitute of the first the pour excession with the good of foods; when the the country A Ra is increased. It is this enercase of the Vis insita that we call Diatheris Phlogistica. In consequence of this a disposition a Phlegman's arises. Qui acidum cruitant, say Hippocratis, raro Pleuritici funt. The Vis insita of mufular fibres manifestly depends on their tention; and therefore nersons of time fibres are more praditioned to Phlymania -Moreover, bold causes with a confliction on the Vefices as ques also with a Diatheris Phlogistica and Pradinosition. That Gold acts as an astringent and Shimulant, we have already wen, and therefore can perceive now it produceran ineriand Jone of the Vifils. Jonie Medicines may, nerhaps, be also ranged under the same hias. But in the next place Diatheris Phlogistica is known by the Symptoms, and shifty by the hardness of the Pulse; which manifestly shows a Ven from of the artistes - By the Cure, viz. bleeding, which on of the arterial by tem than by diminishing the quan tity. If you take notice of the Vis derivationse of Haller, you will find that nothing can explain the Phenomeron of the Fluids all rushing to a wounded nort, but the en creand Incion of the Vifuls. It is sufficiently wident that Phlogitu Diatheris does not devend on the state of the fluids, but on enerian Vis infita of the arteris them rolling Though I have raid that the offertion is often topical, yet frequently we find it readily communicated A a contiderable extent, a Thorn under the Mail will of

is considered. It is there even course the fits son to that in the then we honelder The their Philogotton. In our quere of this a discipline pollegian's aries. Fin airmon our last is my Hymorthy rate Pleasing frant, The his mite of majorter films man further depends on their animore and therefore so for of there filters are proper pings on the Players with Monday Cold course with a continition in the Whileston Homas quest also peak a Gratherin Poplar ities in Party or House that call not so are subjected in this a little hovens alicery war and things a less per dies son I see all corner continued love of the Popular Come with the servery 11/01909 he also review wither the some has her in the new when in Jung lighter Tollopites : same in home for sale by The hardresh of the Terre, Thank mainfully dearen Jan distrib him of the 20 tries the it bank the Herong soul nerdor men to energth rather by in course a sudden relaying hetween and of the solute before there is to bring the as the war or the title, if you take notice of the Fin desire think of the aller again and find that which who contain me believes and -uran of the Effect of many first the war will be the the -tome in an Source of the figure is in particular start in Wheres Pollegisted Longhims of a not desired on the stall of the when Henry Sul on woods to with a The Latin other -giby where Thought I was note that the work of the White the west interpreted the first of reason is the -tions the a sometime and at the contraction of the other of the state of flus

sten write Inflamation of the whole Arm, and even of the shoulder and neck: - and we find the communication is in proportion to the unsibility of the part where the Stimulus is applied, and not to the number of Vefils primarily affects. There are whenomena which prove that the Meridous System may make that communication to some parts rather than Hothers - Morgagni mentions a particular Case of an m Hamation of one ide of the Lings only, in which he found a Mhrinitis upervining, which affected only the same ride, leaving the other quite free of Inflamation This was after wards wen by Difution. How is this Abe upplained; Morgagni ash whether it might not be owing to a compret non of the Subclassian Vein by the inflamation of the Jungs - But as in many other Cares there is such a Comme - without the last upposition of a change in the distribution of the fluids, that communication must be performed by the nervous System. The chief difference then between Philegemania and Febres is the Diatheris Phlogistica, or the enertare of the Vis insite in Inflamations; Thereas in Fewers it is more properly the Visneruea that is in -cream - In nure phlymania there are selson thou dynn -toms of Putrescency and Debility, a common in fevers: Wherear fewer depend so commonly on Contagion, it is only when Inflamations are by mostornatic that they are contra Having now explained the fift tage of Inflama tions, we must oburve that they are attended with various effect that are A be considered here, as they make a port

assertion to the equilibrate of the joint edges the Secretaries the thing there were made from the land to the linus survivious of one the free part, in a think the 1- wiens a Manually supervisery, so to affect on in the super assissed the other grate the of highwards a live is after dependen out to do to file the they I got the weather. With the will distribute I will be supplied the many Sugar of grant in many the wave that a window down some in the disting assess the last and a first and the believe they will paid there is the flatter of the the under June course to seem or the property their are when their your at an engine water and a substantial part this are winder Cully well and all il our Inflamation. Our Morologists have uparated Abfufus and Gangrine from Inflamation, and range them under different cleft: a fault liable to produce confusion as the diseases of have marked in the Ignopinas legulle, are not only, not of different cleft from the general They are annead, but are not were of the ferent General They are effect of that general only of the relitance advaning in the topics of the north whether depending on obtimution or pand, is such as quildren with the fallowing energed Impeter, the configurate with the that the fluids will nepoon with their unal facility, the Differtion will rease, and the limitation in that hast return to the unal train; in thost, the Inflamation is at anead, and is raid to be terminated by Mesolution. This is aut rarry the Care.

more commonly there is an Effection of fluids under the Collular Statestance. We might indeed ima give the Tennion owing to the accountation of fluids, still confined in their vefuls. But this well not account for the large tumor so often arising in Inflamation. We know there is always an listelation of fluids in the bullular Julytanon; and this, by the enercand impeters, will be much increased - Cales have been seen where and actual Effusion was found to take place. If this effusion were only an enercand listalation, es all exhalm fluids may be realestoried, then would also be shall fluids may be realestoried, then would also be

of the species seemed and the seemed and the our suffermation. In the love to leave upon the Miller and leaveners from Paplane and sent cargo their walks proposed sight a fact to the to any out conserved the their streamer of here marker in the fragues in Survey one not and, will deferent little from me. General Dulland Play look solvered had not not been to the Charge General They are shown of the season party If the orthogona education on the Value of the perfate Juste topic our or the presidence or acres is proper as material tigethe for the following amounted mountage to and person 1 mi ente to , that he place will selve on the their investig fronteto, The Holling in Morney and the Soirce while Hayn in that part of the a with weard to ming is there are onfis the property is the same that is not to the same the Huis met more commonly there is no Election Walled 11 Sto as sel the william of the thethorn of a shall a subsider hugh littell from the sames or cooling to the necessarial states is talled This (till comformed for their health of the well not assent to the last many of the company to provide wan more than is showing an Einselection of Standard the Entlanton to fell meeting the the the courses consider Pus ingle the opinion every age leaves pare it me work the Hoa and a the se life when a de for the the place of the appropriate and an over said decharation so that All Whale blocks may be stationed the work one

be real fortue, and the next return to its natural state. There is another termination of Inflamation, but we can reveewe that the matter effusionay be cap and the realifesties, land more liable to allonger Hotynation - and if any Haynant fluids are liable to Mange, in there cares it may also take place; hence what we call a Suppuration. This has formerly appeared very mysterious, but now it is agrice that it is dvery umple effects of inflamation. Bourhaus and grofiriefic, and Zilernay, have been erroneous in their Swownt of this myell, and their explanation is in abe - quate to the Phenomena - It would be need up here Denter into a levitación of their Opinions Pringle had occasion to observe that the terum in Confequence of Hagnation, was in part changed into new and this is Anfirmed by the Egneriment of Gaber of Jurin, who found that the most round human Wody gave; by unaration, a fluid extremely innelar to Pul - It is how, therefore, a greed that I Pur is a montaneous change in configuence of Hagnation. From gabers Experiments it were tobe chiefly the boaquealle Lymph, or in other words, the Gluten of that blood dispolute in the Terum, that undergoes This Change, which is also the Epinion of Pringle. The Pur in produced in Consequence of Putrefaction, and when upamined is found to contain all the qualities of the Glu ten. The whole of the Terum is not thus converted into Pur, but only about a there part of it, two theres still floating on the Surface. This, in the formation of Pur, we hippore is real forbed - at the same time Teannot say that it is only the coaquelable part that is formed in to Pus

Pu, a unother to over when I have a true with no some property Put. well of the the state of the without a down of the state pelos pleade are special in the en or their value of a superator appear place; him o hat out you a latter will the first for examined appears was made into it was I in a born worth day it is presented from the said and my things in the wind wife their combined with the Levelle of the integral , see their explanation took is follow meater to the Plant organic . I would be morely from the water with a constitution of their manager is the last to petition by storm hat the source in war to wante there will are not all all of the good will pute to the of Aft the short wines somen other up is in sparsfull a arin len atrimely winder to Part . I'm sais, Therefore it mied that I Pre is a sporter love otherse in combinion 1. Fire of Hannetten . Topol a level liver mount of proper to the hatte the theory ductor though the water the willing Thileas the blad lighted as the linear that in theming this change while is all the springer of theing co. the for morale in fromment of the front of the it va with the fact of the father it in manifer with the The show of the course of the post of the Per hil gold about a their need of the the worker when eletting on the respect this the formations of Air at regions is matification to the same that wanted arte Hat it is saily the easy want year that is shown in

Pur, because the inflamatory but wall never be converted in A Pur - Probably gluten dipolared in Serum, or rather mixed with a postion of Seranty, is the matter that forms Pur. From this anought we may derive this Consequence, that the formation of Pur distinds entirely on the Offur -on . We have reason to believe that the Exhalation is Serum, more or less impregnated with Gluten, and therefore more or less disposed to be realforted, or, by Mag - nation, Ale Manged & Pur. The degree of Impeller being quien, the Exhalation may be more orless confi derable: and again the free communication of the Viful with the bellular Texture, is requisite to the formation of Pus. In Ligaments there is often a Tumor in Consequence of Inflamation, but probably aring from a fluid fit to be abforb - That Bothelation distinos enercano Impeter, appears, 1. From the Pulsation of the arteries. 2. From the degree of Horror that accompanient. We have indeavoured to uplain the efuntial and fundamental north of Inflamation, and proceeded & to various Terminations. 1. Where Inflamation ceaus without further effect, or when there is atotal reabforption of the flilidseffund, A is called therelution. Many withte questioninght arin here, but they are too motite and mapplicable. Q. In Consquence of the effusion in to the Collular Septure, if the matter effused we not totally reasforted, but changed

The place is the notes after a fact and made it and into pur is to Pag Populated to the abover on lemme, apathe tion of mired with a resistance of lower to the nath the theological Part holen the different was good morning him Communication 1; now not the germanies of the Adoptivalence on the Hear on the have perfect to believe that the whatetings Huist the fore more on the supper the national or by lan with w college, the change of Fair The done of handle Unido s being your the he had to en may the more of the said by the distable; the realisable of all administrate of the secret Murio consister of Pay . In degenerate their is alle as "liling hands in transmister at white property into graterily Jorden aring from alice fit the en diverted had not been donle the y 1 trees to melation o the deficit Haler Met of the first place of the other half or Complained The stave on acres is to place the started and pline amounted use to of histernation, and more to oren mus. to various time in the -natu to Where to flow thou level without farther enfalls The the a close reston too a to Albert from it is saile then lesson will and well to market for winds non is que Quefor conversion of the effection in the later the Suffer If the weather ofther tall not totall needlander twenty

into pur, it is called SUMMWATHON, another frequent termina tion of Inflamation. In Theory is attended with great dis ficulties, and considerable exposs have been made in it, but is now more clearly understood - He know from the les periments of Pringle and gater, that acertain next four fluist, by Stagnation and heat, is liable tobe changed to Pus; that probably there is here aspeires of fermentation, with considerable generation of dir. Galler bells us that if those fluids are included in Efels hermetically realed, the extrica -tion of air is often sufficient to break them. Plappen by these Experiments that that fluid is formed by the terous effusion, and more fruitly by the Coaquelable Lymph being difiblied in it, but must with a certain northon of Terainty . It wems that it is this alone that changes nos; for other Parts are not filler for this change gaver found the rid Globules much with the Terocity, gave rise also papershentation; but of a more putted hind - Bill and other human fluids tried in that way disturbed the fer mentation. Suppuration, then, Depends on effusion or enercand Exphalation - If up haled fluids do not change to pus, it is probably become they are not sufficiently impreg - natio with glutten, and therefore not 10 fit to be changed Atus, and may suffer a much longer Hag nation, as in Assitts and many other Drouper - The greater pro nortion of gluten, which is required for uppuration, is given by the increased impeter. The Horror that at tends appuration is ageneral Mark of an effort of Nature.

was of inflormation, if hours is thought with your the timble and considerable corps, have how made in It. and a marker that the more than the hand a first of the hard remited of Profit. In John He see hard to there by Tagnation and head, is trible the second Per the distribute the whole of him Wife in the trans It ma Let Bridge to find the fill of the fill to the that i are induled in figher his his history willy the motion thereofiles from of 210 of often in finish to break them, August this per by these Expensed that that the places for me by the lower i non Guilon, on some of miles of the correlated should noten hearts it word the at in mai stone that improveness destatue Postinger net feller for Well Sange Popular the Val the ne still despript with his regult, now mis get dinos property states but if a never putter they the le see DeA other sum an street when on that way shoulder had the good modu new transle Suggeration than Center on affection u m or every and hipplican of with their to wit along the 1. Jun I to me chally leaves the or net withingthe grapery The sith states in the for mit of the Africalism 2 the to be all and a second of the Fun in smiles and regulation from for it to the fight with the good the first as from it with the the stopped when 3. 91 and complete there is a series of a few or the same of fine the first

The Vehils must also be so wheater as to effun their fluids into the Cellular Texture. This is upplained by wounds, which, after the opening Vefuls have effund some of their fluids and are cloud again, show not Pur litt a new Inflamati on appears on the Wound: If the Impeter be deminished, the Effusion is changed and the uppuration disturbed. The Nate of Ufusion in Ablefus may be different. It may be induced by anastomoris, the uphaling Vifuls being more dilated of But in many bans, more probably this produced by rup ture of the Vefuls - We very univerfally find the Festure of the Parts more or less by troyed. This is partly owing to Erosion by Pur already formed, butis not entirely tobe imputed to it, but rather to a runture of the Vifuls - It has been questioned whether Purappears in any ban, but in bonsequence of Ranture and From on of the Vifiels - If we consider wounds or Meers, we shall be readily disposed to answer, no: and this is the general Opinion- Wat De Haen not only say, yes, but even say, that Pur may be produced in Circulating pluids, even in their proper liples. This is improbable 1. Suppuration uems to depend on the stagnation of effund I The Change of Serum into Pur is certainly nerformed by Fermentation; but it is avery univerfal fact, that februen -tation is never regularly performed but in Stagnating fluids. 3. It is newpary for Suppuration, that the northon of the fluits which is to be changed in to Pus, Should be sen arate by itill; for the neighbor of other north disturbs the pro els. But may it not be produced without Erosion or

places with the Gettings where . This is explained by may may be Think aghin the opening of the is a affect four of the willing the 1 and are stone against the see that are seen as the second on applies so the place of the mandas he have not Paral the late of Marion is alleged in bette & House blind more selected of that in many lives many property of I in more they may have of that I felice . He was remarked the his the notion of the rest pine of the De more I as the 1 to wholl proving to Election by the collect for the fall not enterly the inpute a to have the the termine of the Police & has been dustioned shows Theorem in had light but in language for the the last of aging in the Tablelow I'l and your dis woners on March and what he washing disperse to enjoyed no: And their is the contract Chainson I'm De Harn not early very less but win my that the very " matty present in Englished flyer win in the segue like the to Suppose the second to the one the same time of the Tion has ou your Thomas of whom i'll the set to halk no fance has Mypus Herman totion: had it is swang amounted fail that piere leftin latter is neally regulately play from the to the son they we had I The his his har har har son that the nothing the thinks that is to the charge in the first the the superior by doubt for the graphice of white said willing the for the that may but it was a winer to prome

13

Rupture ? If iffusion he produced, as we conceive it may be, without Muntine or Grosion, suppuration may tathe Place in Consequence. and we know in Inflame tions of Internal Vilera, there is an excellation extreme - ly vimilar to Pur the haliture is much energed and less Puruling. Though afester, Dronner, Se, produce an Exhala tion not purulent, yet when we youmen the Vifeer we find them covered with a Purulent lowation on this ausunt gales distinguishes two species of Suppuration -But I have een examples of afeitic Effacions quite per - rulent, without any Symptom of Runture or erosion, and the Patient was herfully recovered . Here I would agree to the full part of Settains proposition, that Pur may be pro Queed without Runture or Exorion. The fact which he conclud I from chiefly for the whole of his opinion, is notesting factory, Viz. I that Pur has often been wighed up without the clast appearance of Runture, trosion, or Vomica. The Pur may have ween found in the Bronchea, when the matter had been effered.

This is the substance of my Doctrine of Suppursa tion, well explained by wounds and Aleess Me Quesnay has distinguished Ablusus and wounds with regard to their uppur ation, as the field depends on In flamation and the last not - 13 ut I say the suppuration of Mounds is widently inflamatory; for without inflamation no suppuration takes place. And the means employed by Surgeons Appro mote suppuration may be explained from their inducing Inflamation - In Inflamation you may we avery great variety of Effects matter, which may change the pattern of the Pus. If red globules are might with it, it is more necessarily

The fitting of by afferding on proceeding on we consider the were the without the play or it wises hopping the or ex this Place in frendmente. The see heard in Inflience to a of district filters there is an experience for est tone a similar & Pour I the haloles is much consend and Off Bus strike of only therein from in factories the propose in les poles tood not near strong when when the fiften we substant of history then findles for any most play to make the Bath There men down the sty stiller the steen don't me none gestertly of thered and there of the Windows and and and thom parte well of absence in more from that the septe page n led Quele softwart Regition to Estrion. The fact a stick to sorting phillips for the that his her often been winghed up at whom the Start appropriate of hunders, burgers, or Vander Sthe Pen may have true yours in the Bronehing where the -mg 6 mater has been affected . whan trend the soft lover of wir Gooding after applications - Why do There was a placed by a line of and there half Securon he pertingently the about nown in with water to their appearation in the tight amounts on his home to an this and n Superat that I am the agreement the or dependent plant intermetery to without betternation or timen ation the side of the the marriage from by Sugar a legar Mrt. We no Early of Effect water, This way have the radius Wir so list. If me had had some man for he the middle find

Putro. The migture of Bile, deficiency of Myfortion, and the greater or less Effusion in consequence of the Hisperent Jone of the Vigsels, may also inducavants in the Suppuration. This lead some to Gangrene, where there is a great Putrefuny of the nart ! We may uppose it depends, 1. In much enercand Empeters, and grop effusion offluids more disposed to Putrefaition_ But, 2. Lop of Jone has the greatest share in gang rene; for the means of distroying the Fore promote of angrene, as bald, long continued un of Marcoties, De. 3. Gangrine is often atermination of Palises, when the loss of Forme is communicated to the arteries, and thereby a May nation produced. 4. External learningsion, or other Causes may, by indu ing a Magnation of the pluissin their proper Veflils, most estainly occasion Gangrene - This Augnation is proba - Wy amore sommon leave, but it may be produced by Offerion. I would refer Gangrene, then, chiefly to awant of Jone, which may be distribuyed Effusion or Hagnation, and nishams by leneseand Fromthis. We know that enereand Exitement often brings on bollance - The red Globules are Miefly liable to tend to gangrene We indeed often we red globules effund, asin Echymis, without gangrine. But this may be explained by the Total abforption or want of intereand hear - If the fluids are offund and re absorbed, there is no Jangrene; but it arises chi afly

HOY! Papers. The majetion of title deficions of the propries and the grades or by reference in convenience of the Horner to Porce of the Topics was also in believe waruly in the Tupperantion this laborate ? grent CHARACHE There there is exist the land with Yo of the part " He was added to the Ester Est t. In much increase myeller and not effection of the the a green disposed & Patrifaction But 2. date of fore has the youther show in appropriate Jular the series of distrained the inter grot or till aspeciely so Collections continued in of Parcelle, but I grow prome is then a limitation of the sing when the tell jufner if the is sufficient to the wife in so there will the to Gother at Grant will all on so the Carnet ander haring attained meaning Termines this description is nothing matto -tones Therion , I would gefor Ground a then, thisfly the mount of a sour or high may the latelying a species on transaction getty which for Wind Wind With their Hickory was and Continue States to sings on Extense the geo Stolade not winder field & this & Eargebore of while often it is the bill office of ind pain but some which some quen But the for the contained the total the training want standard with I the plate after affered and gre

when they are tainted with a putrid ferment, that des - troys the Jone of the Vipels - This is the Can of Gangrener of internal Vifera, in Consequence of Putrio pevers. The difference detween this a Spharelus we have seen - Gan - grene does not give a vapour that affects the whole mays - Inhaules is a higher degree of putrifaction; Thene nich Vanoun arin. Then there Terminations of Inflama tion are, perhaps, properly speaking, the only; but du - thors add another, Viz. Teirshus, the Theory of which is very objuire. This Termination is supposed to affect hiefly glan Idular parts, and is far it is not is frequent a delimina tion of Inflamation; nay, suirshus commonly arises with -out Inflamation, from Hagnation- From this Ewould sufficel, that even when it happinens after inflamation, it li rather in bonnequene of a leon wirrence of other bauses. But Feannot entermore deeply into the diestion, as this ter - mination is very objure, and of little Consequence here.

mation, which has been omitted by Authors. I have mens tioned effusions, and chiefly of red Globules. I have ments onld bechymoris with neadsformation. But the Effusion of red globules thay be so considerable as to distroy the functions of the nast sufore there is time for gargone to be produced. This is often the ban in Peripneumony, where one of the most fatal yours of the shiease is a sufficient on the dungs have been sound a diver-like onas, inhing in watti, and giving all the appearances of such an effection. This firming all the appearances of such an effection. This firming over general Doutrine of Inflamation.

after

Then The one trender will a newford payment wet other trogs the your of the Tope . This is the Gas or Common of internal tilena in Consequence of Parties livered. The stillerance relucion this a distriction and law store Gen grene does not give a worner that appeals the Asle In safe , when the is a figher begin of number patient , inch note to represent the three I mais a fitter of influence fint. then and another, Fire dingless, the Hoose of which is my defense. This Hamington is uppered to little this flagton Her ca Charles york, and it far it to not in friend to all commend Just . there of the Samuel was livered to morning product net intermeter from then other dies the hour supplied, oper our thing they reported after to plant the I is rather in boundaries of a Commence of atter Commen. hoving had bearing whenever staying into the sundition, is the he tich principation is seen other to the the Emmy down has. Inchier Will there of the his his hard on at in the lyup Thendr time references and which is not consider to have south the gl will ille handers with the whooping and the Maring for steeple for in a secretable of the deliver the parties A the 21400 noft while Hear forth whilese the higher hors for former "herte figures of Affrond populations from the contraction of the tion of hope there graph as sure little short working any light and Their within our general Lections of fulland toon.

After having explained the different stages of In fla mation, we are now better en alets to consider its genera and Inceier - and with a View to this I say, they are to be distinguisted chiefly by the nast affected, as this is distinguished by it there turt off its Junotitons. This is the foundation of my arrange ment the external in flamations preceding those of the in the nal Vifera; and then those of the Memberanes, Mufiles, or Joints - as the Protymus of Inflamation is Phlegmone, we hall consider that chiefly; and we have placed it fift Though Onthalmia if also an external Inflamation, yet it is early distinguished from Phlegmone, by the nort of fute I see whe a piece of nosological in alcuracy, when I I say that Phlymone is an Inflamation of the Min; for all the Theirer encemerated are not inflamations of the when, wh as Parulis, arthreace, Des. This was owing to my having in view only the asternal appearances of Inflama tich - But taking Phlymone as it generally is, there are two Incies of it all all titing distinguisthed, Virg. the Phlegmone and try ipclas. Phlymone is isto a generie Term compre Thending both, and we must have a new word either for the gener or for one of the meiner - For this reason I omit Turnor in the Definition, which is only proper to the Ineier Phlegmone - This differs from Enjunites, aryon may we in our It, the Genus " muchi aliqua "parte, sapius in faire!" By then words I do not mean at all that Eryfepular is confined the Thin; at left this is a great difficte. Mubor roseus a bolore nallido A rubbo mighes . The antients, who sometimes, but rarely, observed red theats, afinited this Tympitom and

in the And william of the state of the Mil; & other 1/20,00 Habely , that therein provered at all est experience the other -14,75 lance in good golf the out of spreading of fifting That he yes it they are not was all as the was the beard of it at the down destroy the fig the Piller some and burild long interest this grown a widow a property with compact Wheeling hothers is much look a new the for byther the stone at her one of the Sound . He this region ? of Lava on I surrow in the Person which is not prosper the Ter & the present things one "Has defined from him with Rules report over it in over the frace " wash flight rather specte in the same facility the the self then the same · mula at all got buffered in hearing the place his allow Jumos the to be the the the water dear the war where the The la nether the it interes must been a fire of a store of and have prius has sainly over the in the who the Review alle in no and the whole disease to an offurion of Bile, which they much infitted on. Prefue et anesens no moss rediens, de Presue dissimulanda - Disfusus. This is not avery accurate Word; It implies that Expipales occupies any large lestent . This indeed is getherally the ban; but the accurate, we hould say estimine in comparison of the small de -gree of Turfor- ambite inequalis; because its limits are not very distinct. Der. Now look into the Definitions of other Lystems - lawauges distinguisher bry thema from brysigelas by the fever attending the Latters. "Tumbrine Where, superficients !! Thave admitted this, because it does not readily appear, though we conclude it to from reasoning-Salitarius, to abitingus that from Exanthemata - Diffee - ms, rubro-roseus The last is an embarrand Expression, implying a deeper colour than rowers, which would have been sufficient properly, neither of their words are accurate. breath this is not whivesfal, as many Erysipelata turn A a deep red colour - Linnaus considers Erycinelas and by thema as the same - macula, to uppress the solitarius of Savauges, is by no means proper; for no one every applied the Term to who extent of more than four Inches diameter. Ruleons is inaccurate - Hren not constantly present, and rather more prusiens than arens in most leaves Turnidi usula. If there be an elivation it is indeed very small but Tumor is not at all univerfal - Superficialis, dilutatilis_ The last answers to our, in vicinam entern serpens, simul prius ouupatam deurens - Disquamatione finienda This is not at all complete - Vogel is extremely short in

L'hamilen de l'a Piferen Grant Stand of and agrant the it is a wighter that the whole a property and where below the mound when the best feel who were to Mygan all docto no witness in some property of made the you I wife to the last wearest a land in the things dur, , and had my dermiet the day look in the preparation etili 1 I specialist alling lacency decimques his home from ull on Emingely by the fine attraction the with them the wine thisall of account that a specific attendance of disperse mount addition about the war working of it were property 39. cell defineration distributed to be on town many the and referring places the self is an environment to produce a under) making as defer where their treat thirthestall face not: 10 have delivered Margely & nothing of the works not accounted Mumos because the is not when updat, at moone lower for with diens If a deep set where the course considered Securine Actions any them see the select March to went of The cate that we of failtinger, in lift we encour apoples. Les me ont weren enclar the Tree I are well and the former than the stand of whomally then the The land or and weather the wife good and the grand of the well be cather where not view their server in most fail thematile death . If there is as down them it is ever we grown the trust turner in out as all imported standards the total (not n "The set some to be a second or color server server server Myrus nords quemalle district boundaries for alle the 1. From is not at all complete - toxic in when it has have artes his definition- gen. 343. Inflamatio lata butis, que solon - det et leviter ar equaliter turnet. The splendor is notions - tant; nor does he titl us what he means by Inflamation.

But how is Erysipelas distinguisthes from Phly -more? I have no there given a difinition of this, because Phlymone is a generic name - Javanges has defined it, Gen. 50 - Tumor This is proper, it being constant Spheroi -deur, not upach- nutore, l'alore, Tensione, dolore pul ratili insignis - This last is applicable only to such the wies aftend to suppuration, and hardly remorkable in others - Sponte in uppurationen vergens, but this is not universal, as many end in Merolution - disnocess in Gen. 39. call Phlegrosone as we do Inflamation partir deterney, but he nuts in a unavate order from other Phlogistics, under the Title of Museulosi- For That reason Thanow not; for Phlegmore is not proper to musular Tribres -Gumor Pulsationes, is improper, as is also the definition of Inflamatio, Gen. 231. - Yogel defining Phlymone, Gen. 35.5. Vays, "Tumor dolens, et saltem Doi gallinace i magnitudine!" This is A distinguish it from Faranculus - But this may excell the Down Columbinum, and the Phlymone Weles than the Overn Gallinaceum . The best definition of Phlymone will be made, I think, by taking the opposite & haracter to by inpelar, and heeping the generic ones - It is more red, (not prepu evanefulns, nor diffusus, and frequently ends in representation - Hence we may deduce the following consequences. 1. From their being no Tumor in Expenselas, we ray, that those are chiefly affected which are inexpalle of autimalation

to , 4 . his selfinition are 253. In Summer with July mesty line satisfante in doubleter from the . The releases in others tood nor all to the in whole he mandly betternation that her was from the distribution that was the 77 14 popes more specie or their auch ast in the diam There were is a general interession acrossed that the suppose There rather 1/0 to Senson They of warper it having weather the said Asia with party Carbon, Calores Genoria aslers much tim the rather mayour the last in your case on graning well noticed to regulariston, one hardle ver ordered are ly; are other front is empreson toward, builthought Gangren your of a nay in in Rustation dear age in from Frak Philippean is in do Inthonorie nexti decora mut /4/ hat he pert in a separate galer from other Philips in Blittel, as when the Ett of More long Box Hal general France Baux of not to the property inthumen to made les laters -Burney Per Carthonic markers and der the defention Huay wung gently, That the think the second the set when the the second Commence of the standard of the special conference of the special conf and a Hution from 10me th which affect bearing the the interpretate of the affect the anthra are excellent experte without are necessaried of all and a little a Himu or Efusion, not communicating with the Cellular substance whole the Shin.

2. The Vefuls affected in Exymples not being dilatable, can not pour out a matter sit tobe changed to Pur, though they may pour out some Terum . But it is not clear that the get theme Vefuls of the Thin cannover pour out such a purulent matter, Steeraugh they do it in the Small Page - We much thenlook for another Causeff We find, that in these uperficial Jujipura tions, the matter poured out has always some tendency to Putro fy; and therefore we find there is always somethegree of Gangrene - On the other hand there may be doubt, whether the Ismall Vefices do not your the purulent matter from the great Refuls being affeited with a general stimulus. Thus acred Bliterf, as Sinapi, Se frontianed, will produce Pur - a common baun of Blitter is Burning, which, if uperficial, produces ase rous Blister only: if it foes deeper it is purulent. The resums The a peculiarity in the matter of Eryinelas, busine of its arising 10 often as an leganthemal in Connquence offever.

With regard to the other narts of Phlegmone, it is sufficiently distinguished by it being a turnor, which shows that the Vifuls affected and capable of considerable Offusion. and a Turnor is circumfiribed, which shows topical affection - With these shis time thous, Ery is ne las may aring from various aired stimulis - In some Caus they produce some thing more, but frequently not. The Persio, and anthrough are only varieties of it - There may be Phlegmone at tended with more suppuration, more especially if aring from a timulus or deposition of a natheralar matter. A Suppuration

i alwett. Belle. Th I all the first affects on the second of the second of the second me ly on The way and the second of the second of the second of 1 John there to rich a the course of a year was so I me him for another thom! delus w to anite the bound he this mile it store up a fire plant bounty of Polley 10hly mo Phillips in Separat the Santanier well and and the second als of the Hough the I shall be in the fight day to such that My lor heires. drawn out of the sex less the me in Commencery from and for morbi britice the of the state of and requestile to considerable between of mile date a their more many principles after a real good of faction - Pill The Shipphon Register Con Land -tmnt derivas tal in two and with order department by your was also been a read a thought a describer of a personal market of the processing 1.70

is always a means which Nature employs to throw out Extraneous Bodies. This is the lean in the Furtheules or Bail, which always terminates in suppuration, but is shiefly distinguished by durge -ons by its Meweleus, while suppuration is going on around it, and which at last is thrown out in that state. This is properly Hurved by Lavauger, Gen 18. - Vogel improperly distinguisther it from Phlegmone by it size - The proper distinction Justin -culus will depend of this, that Phlegmone and Erysinelas are frequently combined by ather - Under the Names among authors of Phligmone, or Enjinelar, or more properly Edycinelato; Phly more Furunchlus is often a Tumor of this kind - thunda -mentally a Phlymone is stated under the Thin, but is often ah -tended with Erysinelas, and in that can forms the anthrage. Furunculo - Exquinclas is distinguisted by the Extreme tenders sels of the Then, as you may we in the Deferiptions of anthrough Though this Name be more properly applied tothe Peftis. as for achor, of which Corusta lacter is a variety land other species, I beg leave to mitt them, as they are very objuire, and forreign to my present nurpose, belonging rather to the morbi docales Otherefore I shall here next an end tomy, britisism; and Amberrow enter upon the general Gure of Inflamations -

The CHIR of Inflamation is always to be at tempted, first, by Resolution: This is the shortest, most derivable, and safest way. Suppuration is almost as fa tal in Internal Inflamation as gangrene. There are two Indications.

1. To diminish the enemand Imputus, arin fevers.

128 -March 18 March 18 Comment of the Com and have the to the second with the second t & much Sugar Sales and the sales of th thro is I Est Laker of the having and a con a comment Steller Weight and Brown H. Mister for the and the or the fire 1. 134 1 and in the also to him there is there have need an and there 一年 かんという -ly ap hear, in ion -norte in due un m

I. To remove the Obstruction, or main Layou nearly

have wen that Inflamation is abjolutely newpary (income have went all other Jerminations than Mesolution: Poproduce which, it is most certainly proper - We often take off I spafm by diminishing the enercand Immeters and; but how, is difficult to say I on the subject of Juver, Italy that pasms often depends on a Diatheris Phlogistica. It is easy to see how the same over distension which produces pasm, may contime it - But we must take this as a fact, that by diminish ing the Immeters, we often take of I pasm. I have often seen the disease entirely removed by Kingletion - In host there is no Made more general, than that the chiefrems day in Inflamation is to Minimish the Impeter. We have before and that this is to be done.

1. By the Antiphlogistic Regimen. With regard to fevers I mentioned some Polosith concerning its universal propriety; but there are none in Inflamation. I have considered bald as a part of the Antiphlogistic Regimen, but it must be cautious by applied in Inflamations, as it produces a Diathenis Phlogis tice yet it must be applied Dadegree inflicient to prevent heat, and preferve the due Temperature of the System. May, in some Instances, where the force of the System is well supported, who may apply it to adegree post below by. without in during Mologistic Diatheris and in many bases it is more unful in presenting heat than it can be hustiful in toward domit up the Spain from Yest, though with Sydenham I would domit

в во потога та вириновой по прет / прина полава во the nort officers. days no that the flame when small or course it have the who ch A mount all other termina have then they letter topped address which, I is made corporate wroper the often who all Quetto Then his diministered the formand markers only bull here Ho Me is affiliable to suff I lon the integral of Liver, now that from often sequence on a hiroken Morathia I a way I way users, low the and over hiteniers which wilding hapen, a so could thouse 1 new of mit at most like the re I fall that to dismort no me my fire we after take of summer That of the the this see intirity ownered by line where In short there is no thate were year all than that the shing received ty in hypermation is to their out to concept the pass trape by repu les that this is to the done de Thy the thinking the Register, Hell would to france of another is some Wood to concerning it winder the progressife i Junion by doughest on hiplomotion , to asserve a Strathering the said 11 ely Lycten - cario to send to there is sever the force of the gotten is well man. 11 a ·not asserted by the first that he will be the first the series the series the series that the series that the series the series that the series th His ? en the some that maybe and secretary stabule should of the In Ga

a free auefit the external dire flower, with other Praititioners,

2. Bloodletting is very univerfally applicable, and is nuclary, as the shief Memidy in Inflamation - I have said enoughlon the leisun flances to be considered concerning it. There is still a Levertion remaining as to the Quantity to be Frauon Being the hief memidy, we are very liable to push it beyond due Limits, as has chiefly been the Case in France for there 100 years, and perhaps with our Physicians too But I think their should be some limits - We must observe that a certain quantity of blood drawn will hill the Patient - His true that the Yein we commonly open does not give blood enough & produce this eful; but it is the Intervencion of Ly mone that me wents it and though it cannot be some at once, yet by repeating the operation we may much it to Death. I anew a law of a man of the first Manh in this Country, who was willed by the repeated Bleedings of a wrong-bead De Physician, where there was no suarion for it, a fatal Symione coming on during the last operation Besides Itis certain that blooding may so distroy the Vone of the by tem, and alter the Confiftence of the fluids, as to ac - carion fatal Effusions, as inveterate Dropiner - There is a part of Our flinds, as the red globules, thatian - not interlined the small lepels, to which the pre -urvation of the tone of the Lystem is chiefly owing. His therefore obvious, that iffue bleed Didny the John of the notem will be distributed, and the fluid altered in Constance - When the repetition of Bleeding is ne capa

Mark the Break 2 Blysderham i arra hoursfall sendrall and harry gother that the west in referentiary that we would be The living thank the expected Ancerowall her of the mey por Level to remaining the the Hantiff to prairie House ween your and with our the beginner the the the things the git. H this gue he dominated the told not made have a sorte of his will & be oh be confi weath it and theigh it would be seek with i plu a He de ances a pare of a new of the Kill Bank Jays es Ca lording tion of The cop Soften and that the Colon to Hand to place to place to the second so the second Fatter that great in with not have been the speed there to start the Moss is be long -bully in my

neighary, though on the one hand, the Intervals should be short that time may not be allowed for the products -on ofred Globules; yet on the other, long intervals may be useful on that aubunt, for beining up the Jone of the Ly tim. In Pleuritis and Perinneumonia large bleldings may produce considerable Effusions, 10 as to destroy the Funtions of the Part; of which Morgagini questionary in thances - Besides, Bleeding may ordarion dangerous Melanies; therefore it is breefary & afrigen done dinit of it. How far we should herefte infferenced by the Gir -umstances, I have said on the subjut of festers; and this gues us great difficulties as to the exact measure To be drawn - But a Pound at once is generally to be confidered as large bleeding - Two pounds in the hours is also a large evaluation three nounds in two days begins Due dangerous But any thing above four pounds in two days is bestremely hazardour! Though this much wary as Leording to Chreumstances, which must be left to the diser tion of the Phylician - But a person who cannot bear the cop of the nounds the two fish days, will ner ham been it after repetition; and on this facting we may upplain the great hemorrhages some Persons have suffered Though in with bases thereis afallaces, for the proportion of red blood is often very mall there - Besides, if the istervals be long enough to give time for the rinewal ofred glo -bulls, this will be sufficient to take of the danger - Phy - nichans have snoken much of the Limits of Bleeding in Inflamations - D'Boerhaade infinuatio, and Haller Jays

medically have been the one form the modern would have you are a secretaries and one the other door with and with the of Flances of a good Warren and have and the years Milespers of the for it will explain the spirite them there should a it if see her in while the other loothed by the lit the Jamp and the said the said that the said the state of the said Jupura pe aufue I be dianer . But a Prince of after in mount of of vener trioto conserve the telegraphical or his hours had been who he the whole more u mener : hown we here done to ween the few of allowing to the form the plant the 2 bouton't energy to your time for the factorial stress the tous y Luker in tellemation of terrhetic internate attended

more plainly, that we should ston on the fourth day, as the suppuration is then to take place. But from the Doctrine of Suppuration, and from Gabers Experiments, of appears (vid. blockoff de Germino Yeng Sectionis in morbis acutis), that this varies extremely, according to the biscumstances, the state of the dir, and the degree of Equison and absorption—There are Phlegmania that have suppurated in 21, hours after their fift appearance—and there are inflances of Plece ritis and Peripucumonia that have run on to the 4th of the July and even the 11th day, and then admitted of theolution. But if the Tymptoms Indicating Bleeding subjet till, even when suppuration beging to take place, I imagine Bleedingmay be unful, I determine the suppuration not till glangre

of general Bleeding Much has been said in favour of ar the tiotomy, which I consider as Expired bleeding, though often employed as a general one. But I suprest that Vinesultanis more canable of relaying the Tystem, unly large arterisare opened; which is inconvenient and dangerous; the blood is drawn flower that way than by Vinosution - Betides in this we have the advantage of widden thelasation, after going their means of topical bleeding are lapping, serification, and Leaches - For want of best our surgeons we commonly have resource to Leeches in preference to the two fift; but see her are not so auful, being slower, and dangerous, as we cannot measure the quantity drawn In Opthalmis we generally employ Leeches, but I dare say that leap ming

men galle to the last there is no get the getter that shall are representation is them to land force the first first the first fir he aufo that the wave without your marker while be made the intube witof more as niked 1 to underly to distance the disquestion and the terraps Mution How 1 The year of the the to have the form form of the tim? A ser of the state fore 1 the though to France there is a land that find in the Manon rejuted Lly, the Mut in there the source was a military statement after a series diff of the state of the s then It plaged · le avo of that Hema is comed or south the market the second the the coloner hymay are generally united a south to be made any had been are n

Capping and Tearifying around the Eye would be much more

3. Purging. Of this I have spoken sufficiently in fivers. That even awarian to touch upon it in Inflamations - Throng be unful, but is inferiour to Venglution. Therefore Twould conclude that it is hardly to be nighed farther than as a part of the antiphlogistic Megimen In Causofange na, Enthalmia and Phrenitis Amay however, we

more allowable, as produing a Revolution.

I. Refrigerants may with propriety we employed ands and Nitres are unful in all laws of Inflamation, pro wided they do not irritate the affected nort, as in Pulmonie affections, where they may be hurtful by induing bough. How for are Refrigerants unful in yournal Inflama tions? The antients frequently employed them; but they have been found to destroy the Jones of the Vefiels and occasion Gangrene; Therefore they have been generally rejected - Bat I would alledge, that generally and Theoretical My, there may be many intermediate degrees between the Effect of Mefrigerants, as diminishing the Fore and as diffraying it If we could hit an the proper medium between then, they might be unful - If late we have much em played the black. Saturn. which was formerly particular - ly avoided by Surgeons . M. Goulard is the chief restorer of that practice, and I have seen it unful in external his flamations - In most of then, then, Except the Engineers they may be employed with advantage - Narcoties and Opiator are Mefrigerants of another hind, cometimes unful in

Vemater Dy war. Pleters 3. antife Ham at Host well To 4 dems How do not fationed to what in will have to The neo Robert Wilder and Contract of the formal forther standing the second states of the second sta resticu and the selection the reserve . There they have been been all the selections · nitone applies 4 Pac Suffering industrial in some and the second for the forest and the time release the free or retwien I make not not not large stander · u de Windows by har on it had not a so will be then and 1 in int to al tion and the before and a longthe here you he he die he he the eff external Inflamations; but on auount of their uncertains ty it will be better to omit them.

Aur wond general Indication on the Cure of In flamation is, To remove the Sparm; which is Alu Done 1. By warm mathing.

2. Plesters or Rabrafacientia.

3. antifnas mo dies.

2. Inseties.

Thought proper to deliver the general Care of in flamations in thirdace; but it cannot be fully under Hood till me come to particular Inflamations, which give rise & great diversity. Our first moreation, Siz. A deminish the Impeters of the Blood, we have confidered. The second is, to take off the obstruition, or to speak more northwearly, the Inafor, that was the original Thinsulus and the Cause of the enercand Impeter - Suptile disquis - whom are here unnecepary; and unon every Theory the application of the following Memidies will be prover. s. Warm Bathing, in the form of Fomentation, Wath, or Paultice, as it combines humidity with heat, is the most powerful smallient we know - How well it may antibute to remove the Inam, is obvious The effice - y directs us & employ stain External Inflamations; and the antients depended much on its relaying nower in internal ones - This rare that Surgeons employ were tes alone almost all Writers une many Impregna tions, but water alone, or milk and water give all the Effects of Amallients - Juft said that the effects

diginal of attended in plant attend and one survey at the deviction for the the later of the state of the state of the Miller Campion of France to morn that we have a. In 1/2 1 the way on the thing shere? when a men any a door of the stars had it said the gettle insert that the serious to get the a supersone that a steward to the ten netge to the Miles but the feel and form Reserved of the late of the State of the Paragraphy of the State of th anoly and the first the field that a the confeel frequent and the Lane of the stinger broken whole dide is purt about in third of the following them I so will be wropen I'M WIN ELL WINE, is the form of monthly and harborn and Paddleto with sombones trong to graph head us the to As Link mountain bora Book last Where Margrant I cope here o Interior to sendent the letter was in the little Men are 2 Goldstoff antimor did not want of the seeds the -falls in some ment when a thin year that the who we find they can in gen Bridge see advised stouter when the wind was the little and Thrian disting when nexterior land for the first satisficial these unful

depend on the Cambination of wormth and moisture, un - Ser the form of formentation, Dath or Paultice of the warmth is chiefly required, Fromentation is the best; if Maisture, the Bath, or the Paul tire still rofer- such an - plications arewry universally proper, useept a. In Implamations of a more or less bry irrelatour hind, where moisture would be hurtful. (But more of this when we come to speak of wanthemata. Now I mean to sneah of the applications chiefly to Causof Phlysonore) B. When we can perseive that the Inflamation is up - norted by the Lasity of the nort, admitting agreater afflust, as is sometime the law in Sphithalmia. V. I hen it may be refrected that heat, by its stimulus andly rarifying the blood strong so more hurt, than to good by its trelaying nower. It is a fact, that in the begin ning of all Inflamations, the application of warmth is purtful - With these exceptions warm wathing is unwer - Jally unful. 2. hullfacientra or Blisten. I have before considered the Operation of Blisten, even in Inflamatory Cares- They have been considered as Himulants and Evacuants; but they are more particularly filled to remove Inam Bliften are never tobe applied to the nort effected, but on a sub -jacent nort, as near as notioble - Whether they be unful in general Inflamations, or when applied at a distancein topical ones, we have already considered - They are experially unful when applied near the nort affected, or when the Inflamation is fust, arin Pleuritis and angina, De.

depends on the conditionation of warmers and mainly your Physitic See the torn of temestation Bather Parties If the the atter warnest is diethe reside, Homentation in the last ill w prope The time the half of the Power the ofter without plocations are well aministrated proper wright in The A. In replemention of a make as the Eveni replant he until. There maritime would be heartful. In But many of these pre nearly This we won't to make of licen there are no I may a the Infla inish of the soplications shoully to leave of Meyorard bample I When we can provering that the Inflomation is usp rie , Pra not to by the carrier of the north admirhed agricult der tuen in there were sometime the bais in mother allinea. metrail I then I may be wilned that head by it Himoles m ma willy the there the store man be now had then denly or adenta spece the with retaining the street that in the land hind the Therefore with their warmition was in satisfing in winds All go To the second of an indicate of fine light and the pen ra here the miates water to rest winder as not with the thing the see for the their go -mam Froment & vag mellower for having Menting and trouble to - nordin Hynor But when the Inflamation is shifting, and depends on general Phlogistic Diatheris, Blitters are welly, inconvenient, and often attended with danger, as in Whitematison, where they are proper only when the nain is fight This is known from the dong duration of pain, and it approach to Bho nie Wheumatim - as for the application of the Mule fa wenter, though they are without wacuation, their officts are nearly the worke as those of Blifters - In all Cours where the Inflamation is figh, where the Rheumatim, for lepample, is like to fier on one part 10 as to become thro nie, Mulefaisentie are preperable to Beistes of Canthasi der, weaver they are not so transitory; and if continued will protrait the number dicharge longer . Thues or Setons are an alogous & them, but are not so fitted to remove and -denly a nertriclar Inflamation - Thave, however, known Identalgia, which would not be removed by Blifters be - hind the lars (nerhaps because of their small size), feetu - ally removed by an Thue in the arm, or by Rulefacientin: But I should imagine in that Care, the ffeel to have been rather Prophilactic than Curatory.

3. Antispasmodics. There are still more doubtful here than in fewers - Few are improged internally, useent Opiates, which are recommended by our Esperience of their good effects in Rheumation - as to external anti-frammodies, it has been very common to imprograte From to those with Remides cold Discutionth, a term to vague to be well under tood, or Resolvents, a de nordination more determined, but founded on onere Hynotheris There is no proof of a dentor here, the there were

word, Philogistic Gratiles of letter and well with mortonic with Alle attend out the street of this arter and the not proper and when the same in fact this whomas form the down according to your and it can go the total not thereen the so for the supplication of the partie to don't may her her and without forwarding more for thom w. and before the series in their wife the things of the series notice pe bampho barnetan it amin the will be the participation Edwarfely ged the file of one of the seal of many offer HALL CALL The with an house was to all the the section of the section of letite the I of me upul in infidence Il proc The the part of the head of the parties of the part 14 we h how The land with all the product of their too his and the Theory 1 Just The the week high significant with the state of the second wenter 1 mllema Mart 1 may he of the a tetrin mey con the Men

were, the remidies employed to the falue it would be infuffices ont, as they are chiefly aromatics, which would rather and Deonfirm the Lintor - If they be found unful, we must them Due antiframadies. But they are generally prepared by Decotion, by which the Volatile part, on Shich the anti I parmodie notwer chiefly Sevents, are principally dispipated. From whence I would conclude that even their antifner modie power is very inconsiderable - yet the externel un of Camphora is generally admitted in Inflamatory Caus-It is undoubtedly nothing of a fedative nower, and is woo - latite that it may penetrate some depth; but I never found It of much efficacy in external Phlymone. It has been found unful in arthritis and Mheumattim; and in there it muftbe confidered as acting by an antiframode nower But I do not know how it operates, nor can Tepplain it on any theo -ray we have of antityarmodies; and should therefore suspent It to be little more than an smallient.

I limetics. Doubts have arisen concerning their un This Theory will not apply here arise fuers - We suppose the man of fewers to depend of atonice, which Emetics to the of The world be thought very subtite to such for an atonia in Inflamation. Dut their is another I; ew of their unMost Inflamations are attended with a petrile I passon, which may have acconsiderable offseth in treeping up the Inason of the Inflamation: and thus Emetic may be of greature, as taking of the fewer- get they are not is unful here arise fewers, belaun of the Irritation of the post affects, which may continue or renew the Inason - I have now considered the Memilies and to Mesolve Inflamation - But all Inflamation

241 4 were the more of another and are Hour die Jack of granes of the for the first the first the course of the Burneshord is abriefeld formitte in Inthomatory and Her will a fill to a fight if a lander war were gift it will lattle first the distribute histor with light the Willelle Allemas to natur so had you to the the new of the road time of his or the to the hand & fund tilities left him new that I know it with the wind have brusher of 1 Min If a to title ordered their as to delicett. 1. Ahm by confe Thuh Vis which was and am they the second of the second of the second wast that seem the will offert in Sugargay her garan only to lympto 1 rain trin + when interested the state of th Min 1 Pauli: and we Inflemations earnot be brought to Mesolution, and have often different Germinations— The Caus of gangrene and Suppuration affecting external parts, are Cases of Surgery, which I must someth, though I confer I do not understant the Theory of the Common practice— The Cau of Internal Gangrene Georgicer incurable—Suppuration is very difficult to Care likewise, and will more properly come in under narthcular Inflamations. I have divided them into Cutaneous, Visceral, and Articular Inflamations.

Inflamation, but is capily distinguished from Phley more, by the nature of the nart affected, and by its not being metals to effect of ind more was tilities in authors than I can follow - I distinguish two species of it, by the wat of the inflamation.

1. When it affects the Membranes of the light

2. When it affects the edges of the life- ledd-

Eye confift of different layers - Externally there is the adnata, which is a continuation of the Thin under this the Albuginea, which confifth of two Layers, analogous to the Peritoneum and apponeurous - Under it is the Selevotic, Chorois, and Metina - Very often ophthalmia is in the adnata only, but it may ustind to all the Memberanes; and the symptoms will differ accordingly Commonly the Segree of nain is proportioned to the Signth of the Inflamation, or in other leaves, the depth is known by the Estent of the nain to the non and adjacent parts - "Mubor et dolor douli; buils intolerantia!" But all these differences and varieties in digree are only one Incises - There may

JE to In in the extere I supper there is sufferent to be the entered and will brown who party a growing of the shipe of the species of Elle Mal mall I have considered as an which he flower the tout ingestily witnessed for from Polling noon, it to of warmed from regard to the your deal from the till ma, an the live of distribilition live golden golden golden V Mente house of it by the part of the Propositionality. miral, no the Allen of affect the court of the court but yer velue a the west if it willings to be and Exteriorably think is the Markey The first out of the first find the first finds Muyma The sail of the stay of made in the stay of the stay of and man where I leader it is the place of payer but one Simply and expression where the title to the the the the gueth apply the first of the in party six, there while health he like m The water of the macronish be executed the first attent to Horasa so phonostine & Attal sign of the Saften withou The In exist when times the down is heart be the Besting to the Doche; have where you had; wast all their sufferences and showther in defect the only one dutice " There was 2. As M

29.

be that other differences, not merely arising from the west of the disease, awarding as the Lachrymal glands and the Juretion of the Jears are affected, which varies the state of the Inflamation. It may also doing by the airmony of the Jears - and no ban of Ephthalmid is the more attended to than this, when a particular airmony is produced and determined to the Eye, as in Scorbutic, Gerophu lous, and Venereal Caus.

Consider the Character we have given of Sphithal mia, and compare it with other Systems. The particulars of Nowlogy are perhaps of title importance, but the habit of attending / then particulars has great influence on Frantite, and is, perhaps, absolutely neeglang - Law auges and Linnous have removed ophthalmia the 6 lass of Dolores; and indud after Platner all Systematics harde admitted of meh a & lass, but improperly Lavanges adds, "burn La chrymathone" But this if not unwerful, as appears from the Lippitudo acida autotum - Linnous gives but one & haracter, "Dolor Queli" - Yogel has blisten quith ophthalmitis from ophthalmia, but this, luke many others, is improver - From while by itematies attend toll w many of them, they look the Indisfice ones. The Sph that is of two hends, distinguisthed by the nant aputed -1. as this the Bulb of the Eye or its membranes. 2. as affecting the Celia, Limbers, or Farrer Palpebrarum.

The

33 to till offer deferming it withy about to some the san of the december survey hing as the Lackey made a lawn one the . learthon of the Last are affective, which warm to seein of the hallansation It was also draw to the discounty Metina of the that were no leave of payh the action is tothe made their attended to star the when a particular arraneous is no Who nup hairs and determents of the hour from standards Throughten Printer this and finance bands most the a seconder the speak to see face giver a will believe then agre where our marker that the hier of the popular Minfran of Mestage in me here of lette more and but the halle ming & atterioral for her spiritery. Her year proflement to Man the new 8h age so you were absolute our chape her have supplied the from the Wh Autes well after the hat when the sale sale and the to rever with a little find on property soldings and was a with ime after the Lenne all greate delication Liver & Color nervous, That were to her without I seles tower I food " a food " per which is " workego toppy the Charles to the down Charlestonic hat The ler pobre i nopile Out I on the stock interfer in option deals without will I will now quel The Arter I the me Jones applied the letter Some on itmes n Pulsatio

The Inflamation of the anata is discovered by the redness, often attended with a little nain - as this is great wor knove intense, the Influm ation is judged deendr and more particularly as the Intolerantial Ideis is greater, the Metina appleans tobe more offected; which is also known by the irritation of the Lachrymal glands, the motion Jos the pupil, De. - When the Anglamation reaches the Periosteous Layer of the albuginea, the pain is more considerable and this leads she to recollect that That forgot the article of pain in Inflamation - Dr Haller has tothen agreat deal of noins to show the infinfibility of Membranes, as the Pleura, Perioftium, De. The pain arising from their Inflamation has on all hunds been on - nond whim Haller gives a Solution that is not satisfactory, from the nerves passing through them, which are more for less afulid by the Inflomation - But if this were the Can, the nervel should be so very numerous as to disturb his Experiments Tuppon then Membranes were originally nervous, and really unfile; but have lost the uniffility in consequence of Being more Consolidated, just as mufer -lar pebres lose their sensibily in becoming Tendinous. It is notible to restore it & them by Junion and witation; But I own this is a piece of; and I former ly offered, and can now give a fetter awould of the Pain in Inflemations_ The arteries have mufular fibres which are not unfiblo A the aunttoned distension, but when this enercand It the rulsation nor densibility; but a ligature gives them both

26. in the region of the Armella in derivation the Gently his the reduction of the seek a sind little green to the same refront. is or incore intere, the happen attended finding despeter and Spieter & more systemilian the list within which is in an attenti nix the old took an pear hele more offerth, It is is also haven in the irrelation of the dicher me glave the means to the country to the Many the What have the stand the but are Brings except a by the althousance the paint in more folye; le some de sale. 10. 18 the leads are A resolut Mat 1963 to Lipp donor the Article of pain in hopemann Drawller to tion of the the to had healthy from Sand The some allet of Shirt at thought to the meterial the selection the Carlow. around from their thelance for her mit him then an in the edge Easy Files Hills que a shipe the river dispostant The unter n from the result judices in from their shirt of in reflec all stille by the inflamation was if his were the con-Herence a the record should be so very numerous as to distinct his ing out herveryout here there Bearing as were corrected scorpies and really registers but have lost that usuallities ny is jo in considerate of their many bones the surface maple in our las febries loss that would in descripe Enlanded It Children is believed to make it is they by their a special plane in the yo That I sha to register to all up new a spend and way duto origin no was a feeler careful with Hamis in the throughour pert of The total of the disordalism felow is the first and I fly milled Geller 1 When you the san opiliaries and it the this last sail to the The circle remain presuperting that he will the stand flower is new me and it Peleation are down below, but a live here quies him hall

Josepholer, then, the pain of Inflamation as unconcerned in the Min branes, but depending entirely on the arteries; and this nain cor responds very exactly with the Pulsation of the arteries, which is greates at the Suppuration is nearer I return now to ophthat

Jame diference may arise from the Lackrymal glands being spelled by the with there Membranes of the glands are sofleted by tristation, they nour out an aid into the Eye; but when their Vipels are affected by mann, we have the Lippithedo acida acutorum. I have added another distine tion of aphthalmia, as I dionathic or lymptomatic, as that which attends Intermethents, Hemicrania, or Ophthalmia.

in the edge of the Eye is or bilia, Lindbur, Varius Palpubrarum. The uptit nat This and buttle are continued along the Edge of and a difference arises here from a number of Sebactous glands, nour ingrail a fluid to prevent the Convection of the Eye lids - the nat of the disawis properly in them. I particular Acrimo my in produced in them, which tritales and inflames them, and occasions a purulent Exceletion (much as happens in Children in Crusta Lactea, and Expeditions behind the Eastor on the root of the Nove), irritating the neighbouring partian distroying the Cuticle. Thad we pen it afect a very great part of the face. It is often this affection of the class of the Eye life that is the primary disease in Exhibitations— The cifernal lumor and reames of the Eye lid Lepend on St; and it may also extend to the internal parts, and produce more or

74 . or life of resident them the upon the fillennings and and extended on the sale transer day deserving interfer on the person did nie main as early all was a specific and the Polaston of the Report where And defer all made any wife the alectownell who so here of the south of the profit of the word as will by the the ma Milly one topille has millione affler application has regular at a strike for some no word the dight less and a pelyternon Them and nothing aliting Then a none . A hethering as Joins hit or house nationally with Ini, as Similar other dades their to all conscious or har thanks ten the diver, in then I'm it had by it is a little the material Garage They there The rolling the for mit, my onthe with the the Hronhu and williall of sopre the forey warm of the line is the aday winunal Sugar a noise here from a number of rebuilder a lander paint institut a strict of problem in contraction of the less of The will of the divise in warming it is for more placed as the man -tomatu and the ferry are there are the winds the week the sent falls to the sent falls the sent fall the sent falls the sent fall the sent falls the sent fall the sent falls the sent fall the sent falls the sent fall th we confi and securion I this wind to water me had the ten and Children in christer to the wish withour retires the Janes wit is no inugues with orders the Cutieta. I sall has I will he will be suited to say Though Pl little or first grant has the often in after the site of the lity is The colorest heir was and which I have the the the the the Ease of or less of the other Inever of Sphthalmia, which in him may extend & external path, and produce more or less of the second Inever- yet it is an unful consideration that cometimes the one, cometimes the other is the primary diseas, and requires narticular management.

Bath of there are distinguished by their Causes— There may be of various hinds, all their effect is an energy afflup of block of the nart affected—This is more permanent when it depends on aerimony, as in Nor butie, I cropher loves, and Venereal & asus Wherever there is that nor trular derimony, it oftener induces the mond Inecies than the fift; and then awardingly this is the primary disease; and unless we correct the lawrimony we do not thing. I derophula by Bash, Mineral Waters, De: There are the principal Distinctions of Eph Malmia.

Method of CURC. When Sph the almie is dynn tomatic it is write by wring the primary disease-But we confine ourseless to Iddonathic affections. We begin by the anti-phologistic Beginnen, to avoid initation. But as it is not a disease of the whole System, it is not of much consequence, except in the particular irritation of Light Though there be some Ophthalming in which the Retinais little or not at all affected, yet it is rare that its unfiliation of the first in not eneround, specially in the sinft species. In this Ease, shutting up the Patrick in a dark Chamber, will contributed more to the Gure than Repeated to leedings of is often thought sufficient to cover the affected Exel Dutthing is often thought sufficient to cover the affected Exel Dutthing is often thought sufficient to cover the affected Exel Dutthing is

so less st the other years to battle remain which in him the bor. me what is willinge noth, if walnut most on that to the offer the second meson but it is an engile considerations that con their the good percelies the within in the growing of distant the this Lath of their our distinguished by their Carnet There is the tit was new mark that their effect is a course affley of Mall fathe want affelth - Whit is more minusioned july ! There it digender on desirous noin two bester, tropper jish; as Bus and Fentius Carel Wheres the I that you will the of a last and browning of options and the world of the the the fifty for the was stope that is the minus the I ha without and while our world the Burnows and To no thing Throwher to the Kook, Hinesal Hotel St. Where on The Butin meintain allthood of to UP Cop of him But the about on at Hand tral the asingtial Himself to the wining the proper distance to the uis. 1 ale wifuge ourgelies to Hisparities after Booker Wi hearn due & of the antiphlopita harmon & sufer mitten that The lifeand is not a histor of the wife getting the other thought an execute to opp in the warter he is the was trained None / Young There to your Children in Com thick the He Helling in with or not at all allate , and it is say the allowed and they let a not converid grands in the fill having he in the house of the first first the stand of the stand of the stand of the standards of the in when -m, M

does not answer, because of the heat generated, and because of the Corresponding motion of the round bye communicated atte affected one - The best was is to been the Patient in a dark room, or at least slightly to cover with Eyes after this there are other antishlog istic Memidies. 1. Bloodletting - Ithing general Bleeding from the arm, une -life, as commonly there is no fewer Bloodletting is cer Stainly of use by the quantity drawn, but only when it is is cry larged - The chief effect is to diminish the Ten noth; and if this be not communicated to the part of futed, the diminution has little effect I know that in many Inflamations this is not the Case: e.g. In Please ritis I have very often wen a slight bleeding answer extreme by well; and in Hysteric Caus This ofkat effectuat or Zvij. But in Enthalmia this is variety the Case and I maintain that atorical bleeding of & 10. will be more offer -tual than IXY. from the Arm, chiefly in the first one - ises. With regard & Leecher, they are very liable to pro duce Ecchifmois round the wound, of raisally when near the Eye as, the parts there wing of a more Lay texture; 10 that they should be applied upon the edges of the cheek-Bone for I have wen such Euchymonis very Howell some), and they well be almost equally unfull However, Capping and leavification are much preferable.

2. Purging. I have said that is not very nowerful in external Implamations, usent as a means of Revulis -on, as is northerlarly the lase in ophthalmia, according

Aber at 1 shows whereas hether west marked will happy m un A se County Spices mention of the shall be commonwell graphs on themon as the septite the strong with these Moger affect the thirty suffering the hope the Sales Here. filler d'aller de la flag estrant problemes son Marines going boyelf the sheet fad in he femandy riches will the the pollographents Whe part of by the o to the the three light on her attended the think he Inlema Conding hat demalley at this is not the Cart. E a To Proce in great while the do country of the want of my of the little of the said plorfin Times - V marithan that who week bleving of alling the part office ption tune for with how to done dithing the per per m. ar nest the property solliers that were who hade Hayo with_ 1 deve bearigness spear the attention of the all when we in you this life it's, the part their leagues if a maje of my lucino botton toch_ Booker His Hapen Her righ Richarder day Thereit works Hymotis wards this The in white the america indicate of a war to the decider Then 1 one and patienterly the Cone in the historical and and Palnet

The aphorism of Poippourates "Diarrhola inperveni ens curat on Athalmiam! There beinghere no fewer we may employ it frequently with advantage - Nay, Jans nother anxious about employing only denient or antiwho giste ones - We may with employ Hydragogues; and Thave found Calomel and Jalap more unful than Salts - as for external applications und in this lean, because of the Inflamation being external, it is found that an artificial relayation of the adnata by the Hearns of hot water, will produce temporary Inflamation - Hence it is concluded that grathfulmia in great measure depends on such Melayation: and accordingly aftringents were und from the earlich Times - Modern Practitioners, imagining that nuhappli ationswere aget to produce Eryinelatous Inflamati -one, are much more maring of them than the anti ents - But the effect would not arise in Onthalmia; and Town I do not well understand their Dactine of Cochon, which may thus, they say, he dangerously toph - Timagine there is withe more foundation for upposing that afteringents turn the molamationin wards - Platier one also of the application of Cold but This Saefer title our next meeting when the Inflamation is chiefly nated in the edge of the Pulpebro, it often disturbs the istuation of the Butter of

ens except Exhibitionismon! They proghed to been we want in the frequently with were have the fair who spite on see the man involvenibles the folia singuise and thour found thebounds and tales in old winger Hours Hall in the fortistical tryple when will and this lound, liceally by the Inflower the living external it is det un bound that In a tilling which with a fire the the My The Heavy 39 hat water, will probace transferring to life Moderno Ron . Herrie at is conclude that appointed ingly 1 in grat original structor by mich Relaisation . . loty stearboundy afteringent some in from the year the then for lowers Makelo I factot over macinia that was and the Inf ation and apl & present Engineering to the Solden plicatu bere are much some yearing of their than the sails Inflan from the of the first state of aniel and Entertaining he call and I from I do not and willer that their I as him in Car harr ather may their the my to dence each there to the same show it is the the the there were the same remodern's that wife mere have the first of the the tringe Carlo be a fall of the decorate of the Hill of the Man un tro this deplie With all the the first · hisan Mis playe Particular last to the the the last wind or her in the starting

the Celia, so that they turn inwands; and by the vifes dity of the Secretio matter, are entangled within the Eye the which gives violent irritation, and much energean To the Inflamation as woon as this is neverewed, they are tobe reflored to their proper vituation, or pullsout. But to return _ An objection has been made to the un of artringents, on the supposition of their distuit ing the botton of the morbific matter - This Ido Lot understand - It has also been objected, that they are too refrigerant, and much weather the Jone of the Vifuls, to as to induce gangrene But this is esseed ingly rare, and I uspreit that the accirion of many ner John from artitingents here, is rather from theory than from Observations - This nosible however that the Inflamation may be turned enwards by with ass - plications - Platiter gives an inflance of it, where the Inflamation of the adnata was changed into what he ealls Phlymone Quili, by a poultire bent wet with very cold water (gelidifuma aqua/. But with inflames are very nave and generally as - tring into are very un ful in Ophthalmia, with us uptions the left to the nenetration of the Phy inian - Cold air is often extremely unful The aftringents and Refrigerants commonly em ployed, are the preparations of Fine and Lead. With regard to there, they art only in a saline from,

dit of the decreted sing they are interested within the best : 8/a x the rolate year sighted inditions, and week meret weeken to the Inthomation a good of the st new world that are to be graphed to their notice of heather or millions. MR 100 But it which I've represent in the reason were the was understand I It has she her my will that The are to ordinerand and own waken the fort of the of extractions in invest years for ment that indicate inche son sond report to wil the subsect of prosupper John Lyon Relienzent here som a the open things Heavy or on Philosophie The solar We mand the the intermedition is no let burner by bushing he and the Times ago plustices of the tited gives aprinthence of these of here of of m Getlemation of the agrador Leas Marias with its hyarate the latter on themone then in his position and the hand inco with and with why to a water farther him a sons! The young of with in flower was were agree and mindle as Withmore trons with and when but in the hours the warth less without the tell to the southwater of the other But w miner 14th 21 is often determedy in full the -wally A Brown to her the prince with warming to their entry i wor the proportion of the during Will sceams & the the order of a selictory

10 that from balamine and Juty nothing can be expected. of the valine preparations, there is also a choice - The berupa tis the applied only in solid substance, as in unquentum -But the best of all is the Sauthar Satur which is me farable to White Vitrial, as being less stimulant, and more cooling. Copper, as Erugo, has often been employed, but and timulant as well as laftringent, and is employed as a detergent - Thave found it of no are in Englamations of the an ata; but in considerable Erosions, nuch as some times happen in the neon frecies, nothing, as a detergent, is more unful - But Mercury is the best detergent is this ban - balomel and ned precipitate are und; but are in danger of Stimulating too much Mrg. Mere. without Turnentine, is the best - Objections have been brage against Dintments to the Eyes; but I have often found them unful There is some times agreat quantity of vifeed matter glewing the Exelist in the morning, to that great time and istitation is necessary Asenaration them - This may be prevented by Ming. Mere weath ened with agunge, and infinialed between the Eyelids at going theed; and specially if repeated in the night - Though artingents are more generally unful, yet sometimes and winth should be preffered IN him the Inflamation is con -fined Athe abnata, Des. Emolients are rather hurtful-But when it is more external on the type list, they may, you - is ally with as preferve the part from drying, be unful. On this principle a rotten apple has wen wind as a roth Application; and also roughed apples, which may act as af tringents -I no

Perce graphles of make for the bolling sof the advertisation pagent is stone in the service in the other han lander the test from to it is not the first the the Bridohe to Hope think they are the work facile withour dank hellower infing to lost be nitis, le with the first the the time the test of the test of the nation otten like Hinckon simulator Transported they as the insech of the spice of the said we have weet and a store it is the hast a surface to be the forther had parage now her this chiefell of place in the winder to the all the Analogo lound atio the the strate of a supplied the war he was the way -timiles in the Broke the recorded . But who wheelt him landly hartly it wapplu We have ·um. yon. IX Charit : (hum:

I proceed to internal Inflamations. Lystematics have divided them into Membraneous and Parenchymatous, as affecting the Mimberanes or cellular Jupture of Perhans this distinction may be found in some Inflamations, as Pleuritis and Peripheumonia - But observe that in many Cases it not confiftent with themplues, making the Chynanche a Parenchymatous Inflamation with gastrotts, membrana cour; A The Appartiti is manifestly of both hinds, equivally the Hepatitis Pleuritiea of Javanger - yet it is sanged among the Parenchymatous - Teouth bring many other Inthances, but there are reflicient In many Caus they can not be distinguished by external Symptoms, as in Whi - nitis, De. O would throw out this as a hint that Infla mation is properly a membranacous affection, but often whenin affecting the Cellular Texture. Unother has troction has ween made of internal Inflamation, istory -ripelatous and Phlegmonoid But anording the notion we have guen of Pry inelas, the butile is raised, and brum is offund under it - But in internal Vijera there is nothing analogous to the external while; and therefore there is no foundation for Esquinelas, except where the Cuticle is con -tinued in the form of Epithelion - How for this may be applied Dopractice, I don't know Therefore I proceed -We have arranged internal In flamations a Capite ad Cal -cem.

Char. 11 Pyresia acuta; dolor caniti; rubor facici et ocu "= corum; lucis et soni intolerantia; nervigilium; delirum " ferop

lotter ! m/nible Ki Garo, 1 Janaug well the the Hope the Chart for the selection of distingu ura hees and a finish to the first had been been to the first war ut and to lymph the first and how the first factorist the state of the st reference him la state to ship of rail the on a sense in the market inuncia Prusous Honder william frate of internal Sidden Story is I In and the had the college at the second of the to Tugu monuen drawed which is and deprivated a citiety of miles the I ned who were diene were to survive the . " It freshed symanish in the things the and ma tu, I a Karifye · undus Jewer

30. "feroy vel typhomania". Under this I have commechended Cephalitis and Sphace · limus, though more commonly the Membranes alone are inflamed; get often the Lubstance of the Brain is inflamed also: and it is imposible to distinguish this by external Lymptoms In order however to reconcile the whole of the Symptoms observed in this leave, I have added Typhomania or Distirium sommolentum of Savauges, observed it Cephalitis - Yogel has also united them under the name of Phrenimus - His, as he says, very difficult A distinguish the Inflamation here - I have wen the Phrimitis vera buft once in forty years, and even that was not with -out ambiguity - The only means of distinguishing it from the symptomatica, are the general marks of hillamation, as annunicated in the Character, but coming on moderly without Previous fever- But is is conflantly confounded with the dymptoma tu by authors.

chiefly Due depended on - Topical bleedings, with as from the Jujular Prin, are here the chief of our Practice the inconvenience of asteriotomy is greater than in any other disease. The hearification of the Temples is more wedden and manageable. Till Therame acquainted with this practice, I was derivous of refloring the Legystian practice of learifying the internal north of the hope. But that is pre-carrows far the guartity cannot be determined.

Source les tramities - But they are more verful on the head-Purging has been often employed, and I would admit it,

wapp. where the same of the environd the season will make a stranger The statement the Enterester him there was the Plane we to have first over the years, and over that was not not het amorphis the wing young st distinguishing the but; dele the have of there to see here expended in the in the same the set the same to have ibus hers we there CHIR. Language anomalists of assay and ut dinn A two h The interpretation for least the said to the the the the state of the 1/mnton ymptom & diesect the landing of the figure of the secondary and a garden to the the land he so planter and sharpe with all the state of the American for the state of the state of Christian and in wine apolis of the who was the war They willy the the course the stand of the series for I want I want

as a means of Making Newulson - I need not mention the other Part of the Antiphlogistic Regimen - Camphora has been employed in Esternal Inflamations, but in no Internal one except Phrinetis; and here in too mall a quantity - We are told by Dr Ludwig that it has been given wento the guan tity of four grains - line last night Igame it & adjing in Homan Al fifteen grain, with good effect; and it procured Heen after all other Memidies has failed Gen. X. Cymanche Char. " Pyrhuna aliquando typhodes; rubor A dolor Jasici oner; deglutito of Spiritut difficiles, cum angustro in face 11-citus unnu! A all difficulties of Algebration, whether with or without fiver. There therefore employed the Term bynanche of Javanger and Linnous, though with reluctative - It may be divised into two hinds. I. Symptomatic or beanthematic; as it is a very frequents Symptom of leganthemate - We are not to treat of this here. I. The Idiopathin any ina, when the affection is confined wither fauces - this is also of two hinds. 1. Phlegmonoid. 2. Erginelatous. The first terminates in Suppuration, the word flug tof the pawer, without perific matter. In the light

hyujule The state of the s name impops Grown which will a think the wind cold that it was the Pho sillarles of the way a sugarance have the houring and the state of James of Supplied affected and aliquana more ges lanim the all definations of subjection whether with a without the I one the other one of the wtends & jount doubtlets William for real Phile in short of him anvone 4 Milymonost in the & of horders thanks with the con-1. byna whidens product the lea

bry inelatous there is a specific matter deter mined Athe faces. The most common of the Phlegmoid is in the Tonfille; but often extended over the whole mucous Membrane of the faces, as the Pharyny, Laryny, Velum Pendulum. Hes. all there are different in degree only, gwing rise to no Species, nor requiring any northweler name - The antients gave them many names - But it is impossible to understand them - I am to treat fish of the Phlymonois, called by Lavages Cynanche Ton -sillarles, of which all other inflamations of the neigh - bouring parts are only varietis - The words Pyruja aliquando typhodes and intended to make my Character more generie I should have added " jele fumque tonfil landon tumor! I sometimes both Tonfills are offeted at once but more commonly only one, or one more than the other When it Firmin ales by Mesolution, it repres from one to the other, which is a favourable Circumstation.

extends to the Laryne or Pharyne, as affecting the not jouent Murcles of the Collular Section of the mufiles may doubtlets be affected by it; but I support the megiles are never a proper real of the planation of add, that there is something in the Theory of this disease discreting particular attention.

1. Cynambic is chiefly swing to the Greration of colo; for it is ubident that bold applies to the external faces has often produced Angina. I know some perfont who commothers the least snoither about the neck, without him affected

for whele four the is not need to contract the most the the following the way of the the way and the formation and other extraolouse the who were made the state of the s for affile the their less that were the to the second with me Li uppe and the telegraph of the second of the second second or aid The the Philameter will be willinger dansely by the metur relieves if a him all other inflame Ball of the world coursed to be to the secretary with the same alignated by problem and interest the water our should Malti were go said the face as her pleasant in the perfon Bette in the me the way the things were esteet de at one with year commands only and some on the + that Alle it hereinglet his them betien they he feet orato to the while is a localizable incompanie nation Saprante of the safety of the safety that the safety of money my are yeternal Intiento the hen monum nice was trapped to the mine fall with the property of the same of the the that has there ideal the free what him after

by angina on the application of bald there is an afflue I. Call applies even to the diffant parts will often produce that affling hall the mucous glands of the facues: The perpi rable matter being determined to them. 3. The Inflamation is more ready to break out here busin it is exposed more than others of the application of external ais. This is also the base with Peripneumony and When matism - These three make 19 of 20 Inflamatory Cares, and strongly confirm our general Dactine - Whiters com monly logical of the Egnanche as attended with danger-If in it is curious, that it my whole Practice I have neversus a reston die of Phlegmonoid Angina, Mough I have seen agreat difficulty of Twallowings CUR. In general it is the same here asin Infla mation Blood-letting, in proportion to the fever, is always proper. When the affection is very general, general bles inen are of un But here topical Wheelings are by far pre perable; the application of a number of Leeches to the upter ral facules is the only remind to be depended on - The antients, and some moderns, Sepended much on onening the thenule; but it is a trifling evacuation, and often inconvenient; and I would smit it. Purging has been commonly employed, as a means of the ultran, and may be unfull a narthular Purgation, the Guaraum, has been much and here Idenoffind

Brokerch Wester . which is the design of the thing. her be for young a bit as the mill is wantas makendays The love water 19 1/20 millemartin Care in a stoplete the the his on a governor of retiring the the same material the Hope the Commence at all and and he appear extense Whitery & American his of Milesonshors have a though a house then toure asolus liking hip oli i stariora by the eye buentry ing see tollies which has boising allebory and we les there were there is a of werm lame tim the Hervelly find it satisfies her har sall of the Run a rather 1 Mailter of Histories was not be negleted & not truited the they lo The Gendrale The treet of and who have those thought It wem

4 200 it such an effectual Pary alive as has been reprefented Its Diaphoretie power is admitted; wet it often fails, and I have here Bubefacienta. The Caustie Volatile Alhali, a remidy of leotito invention, is imployed with advantage when lit lean be found good (migh with bil in the bleum Volatile), as giving a redress to the Parts and promoting perpuration. But as the Spaintie is als on ble had good in the thops, the mild is substituted in its place; but it not no fution of the same · alvantages Bliller, There may be of un, but I should shoon to preferve the Throat for the application of Leeches, applying Blifters & the name of the neck, where they will have madey the une effects. Gargarisms are employed with advantage, chiefly in the beginning of the disease Bull they often is that the fances by the existe they give - Syringing, as his John Bringle Joburver, would do much better, though not much und in this Country - as Astringents are the frigerants, they may perhaps be used with propriety in this disease at the beginning; butwhen there is atendenced to uppor ation, I find a status, confifting of warm water bonly, the more unful, as promoting toft the some time the devetion of Mulan But it is difficult to been a Poultie well applied to the nart, Therefore I should rather been the part warm by the Common Ways Playtoo. The Groups is a disease very often falal in this Country but it is neither new, nor Confined tous. It went by the Difuetions, for which we are obliged to

her a Shirk by threfer of leavest returnation in marked and have an in a selling the May; L case he found good had had not been the teller fall they by Buttled in State I have been bed and property of the same m mo White I the respective with silver the sale the substitute of He have All more extensive mide the 11 the the the the winder have the the to which is the or to the things and ing be Withma by the water the gar a head good of an indeed for the .ton, l and the roll and presented are any expensed to have med he fage Bleede la marker of magnific and the telement with light and the last A won lequo. yyur millan Hon Pluster All Office and then the the table of 1/404 this below the hat he william on more the contains us. William lead the to the livery the constitution and willing the

It Home, Ale an affection of the Memberanes of the Tra hea and Largney; but often attended with a Suppuration, which by drying takes the appearance of a Membrane. There have marly species of Angina that have also thaterafts What inducts the Inflamation in the Croup, is difficult Josay; but we conceive how it may be promoted by the motion and utuation of the Parts; and how, by the swelling, it may prove gatal, and produce fits of posmode afthma - Foring it under the head of angina, because it somes Ion more commonly in the time of Catarrhal affections. bure. I imagine this depends much on bleeding, and that Leecher applies around the nech would be very fungul. We have two South Writerson the Subject, Dy Home, who ioniders it as an Inflamation; and from his difections weme The right But he takes no notice of the difficulty of breath ing buurring in it - Do Millar considered it as Inafmodice Athmatic affection, which indeed may induce an implema - tion, but does not proceed from it; therefore he refuses Bleeding, and gives only Antiparmabile - Frannot refuse to admit the facts of both hands, but imagine they may be rusniled thus. The disease is an In flamation of the upper part of the Laryne, which may early be wired by other Inflamations when let does not rise very high but when It comes to a high degree, it may invine a difficulty of Breathing, Instrudice afterna that may proste fold. Hyou would not the anount of it by forrigners, read the nova acta Natura Curiosorum Vol. 2. containing a Difution by Dr abergen of Frankfort anon the Order,

in the Pathonic Advantage the selection of the second and the some when in surrey that the whole it is the Higherton Mr der Then he of practice of distraction of the first the fight tick of to not an destroy of your of the single his own white yane Active seed of sensor of seed to seem to section the seed with the Whowe il the afterior - Egipling it wither the ripe of John in Secretarial and many the mare the world in they love of Caterified affections. William I recovered that some in my of his blinder will find that shocking what is a range the wife should in insoficientialled. Washers had be the theological will select, to the time also and done if he in the place of the part little he had placet day were time years had in white in which of the differently where analo and pleasing in it - the Millier windows That he hade nerty arthurstic affection, which will now true an ingland tion had the all good to down it I then for the reference Chellenge strained & the firmonde home refuse to about the last on fathe high but made the may is a concelled their the decide in in the the delited of the from duca of the thing I sport while I there will a next soul 4 40 n the Hove sell taking cong from Fol I confumed The first the second of the second the second the second mof

concerning the diseases of Children - This Place is about 100 miles from (Thelso, the Place of Dr Millans practice, is also distant from the deal - It is unlichty that he did not think ofmaking difutions; but he gives approof of mola -matton andlogous, from the expectoration of a concernem brance, which he judged to be from a part of the Bronchig. Who ever considers this, with all the Circumstances of it, well we that it is the same disease our Scotts Physicians treat of, and that it is an Inflamation of the Largery bringing Ion Inalmodic fits That Inflamation of the Laryne and adjacent parts often bring on weh framode jets, and how carily they prove sufficienting, are proved from Greller of Berlin - Su his Freatise De angina. Lu also That duthors have said of catarrhal Sufforations, very analogous to this Eller gues a northcular ban of a diplane nearly the same with this, arising from Perinneumony. If you have Listure to consider all its biscum Stances, 8. 2247. and 248. They will certainly Mustrate all this -

But as hannot suppose you duign to the Physiconly grown heaving me, and asso much has been haid on this disease, I think it would be throwing away your time of uppassate here I shall only say that it is a contagion very spiritie - It is unsuffy that it has happened to sweral illustrious Persons who have been ofit, as almost all families are hereby deterred from having their

- without the disper of total or it is the willest Shur An deritable to from the start a This underline that he stined 1 takie Peter Holder State Comment of the francis of the property of the first for Jation in tiller to the hear from the insight than the street you Julow, a Whanes which the liver of the liver a next of the Draw his Liver White is shirted the the fit his matter first and tinong the total the first that he will the they was in the second to the of and that it is an hallow at the course their same Just a feet that millions tone of the sounce and adversary which of the bound one with Spannish I'll The here and they prove and all all of my mile from the ley grelle of Rinder la to Section to arrain to the The of the selection of whom he I fourthere were as a to which to the sale is a serie had a water case to the silene and in rest hinger soft the spring from Pering whine If you had sinten to ways in the to aredon that mul the light had the story being the file the bure muan HARRICHE COUNTY CATELA CAL GENERALINE winder Buller Turnet him ale week their to fit I have town distingle reises I think it would be the owing was your time areno a gracial had the that and no had after a made in AMNOR and the world the wind has he the the properties of lived to not ten well at femilie and placed all the hours placed more 1 by Pel

their Children bleed in any angina; but this is very afterent from the Phlymonow angina. It appears with hymptoms of Typhus generally, and is also without Petochia, but with little Turnor, and with adegree of up water, or blees; but then last appearances are not sufficient. I know many instancy of such Sloughs at tending common Phleamonois Angina. With regard Ather occurrence of this disease, I have two Observator one - 1. The Crown has often been mistaken for it, and it may sometimes and in Gangrene, while on the other hand, the angina Gangreno a may cometimes ind with the Suffecting Circumstance that after the Group. I and in but Cased Bark may be cometimes Indivited.

The great defficielty is to distinguish that
Inevis of Angina from the Phlegmonoid, as their
leure is different We may say that the Crysipelatous
appears with little tumorish that Fames, with a lived redress
extending fasther than the Phlegmonoid, and is northeilarly
distinguished by the Sough that overs it But thew mosts
are not sufficient, as there are Phlegmonoid anging that
approach near to them, and are attended with tittle Jamor,
lived redress, and slough; yet they require to leeding, and do
not tend to gangrene. Simagine the Crysinelatous angina is
more or less attended with Patrid Seven, or Typhus discovered
by Peteishie, and such Hemorrhayes as thew aparticle that the

the flat. offerent from the Philippen he down a mapper of tide Cherauter of more may app below, or there but him but incommits and all in the diliary wind the way with if the dank have the bryes, to the time who the fitted when I have me the total and so le treates to the sucrement of the disper I have no Allerant and France you I be lived to other men withher for their the Pro I way specifical ordered you grange will an the proper the wes The state to the territory of the state of t in las in buin Thong a hoffor Moure of the in them that it is negative or being Gargien talky the property the was not that the Parent winds gell, h water with attendence the contract the according wither . within and the their their the Flynnerice, and is participated with the ym.XI Nore dis any as be dister 1. When · chia

46

the blead as the angine Tryspelators is Contagious, 10 it is also Exidence: But we must not trust too much to this Character, as there are always hontagions lurhing about, and more liable to affect some persons than others, and thus may appear Sporadie In the Case of Searlatine Fewers and philiary Eruptions, though the Exanthematous angina puts on the brysmelatous appearance, get it requires bleeding, and is to be thealed as Phleg monoid - Some time go this was the Case here, and I caw but one of those angine turn & gangrene, though other Practitioners negrected it oftener Duttas far as Tean learn there were rearrely two inflances of it in some hundreds; and I am not patrified that the Disease was not the worse for being treated as gangrenous. Therefore when the oulse is strong and Inflamatory, I would rather treat angina as Phlegmonoid - Some Practitioners are afraid of a single most on the fauces; but with froth often happen without Gargeenous angina. From the reft, ice thougham and Fother gell, while french Writers. As for the Care ingeneral, wither by the Month or in glisters) Cordials and the Bark; with antitramodis and Detergents.

Gen. XI. Benjanciemonia. Plaintes and Cardelis, though here district, cannot be treated imparably In general, such his cases as affect the spiration are earled Pulmonie - they may be distinguished in to three branches.

1. When the Mucous Membrance of the Frachia and Bron hia is affailed as far arit goes.

of the state of the the said and the said of the said When Estimated and the land was the house as the last for the will be the way appeared invalled to the Com an in the talant of ward IN range etitely 12 leaves look one of their course from & Imagene Wes & What who ther have your where I you not it was not not an account to the very done lour p i mbre orer leas hutron hymati - Manac that it color in after the so the west above.

2. When the effection is sealed in the bellular or Parenchy matous intestance of the Lungs.

3. When in the Pleura in it Whole extent, as it forms the

Mediastinum, Pericardium, De.

1. The Inflamation of the mucous membrane of the Frankia and Bronchip, Jorms the Calarrh, which I have ranged among the Profluvia It cannot be considered as entirely reparated from Peripneumonia - But I doubt whether properly it wer wetends to the Cellular Typhere of the Lungs. Timagine the Membrane of the Bronchia doci not waters so far as bline all the bells; or if it, not so for at least as I aful the state of respiration; and when it afut it sima give there is always a Combination of it with the two fol lowing general.

2. That the Parenchymaatous or bellular Texture may some times be inflamed, cannot be denied; but that inflamation is very doubtful, as all Inflamations are properly Membrana - leous affections. Three fourths of Our Pollymaria arema - nifertly is; and when the Parenchymations inflamation is more Probable, asin the Brain, Lungs, and Liver, the Inflamation is very frequently in the memberanaceous parts; or at least very universally conjoined with Membranauous ofutions. Therefore when there are nech appearances of names - chymatous affection, there is a prefumption that this Mem - branaclous is the Primary disease, with this Circumstance, that it may more affect the Selids and produce an offerion, which distinguisher the Parenchy matour affection - But it

this or 3. When the Plant with their potent from the 1 9 mpies put by o in derin which and throught the totally the shall I Then Hugun Strong very the form den procument to the first I do the think was at the age in a section of the the effection weakened at the section of her in holen the offe lites of the first of for hit thank as 3. The th Polmenas I Hat the Franchismanders or tollain, agosper manger Jun wyge homes the englaced and he wish that hithwesters of membera with ou tinute o ulary Phuroin much stational fillulation to the entire less that have the well & do no serve the trainer which we are no work when the start the train to Plu Hemat ing the It neces there are frequent securrences of purulent effections, realid in the bellular Septure, without any Conjuture of Membranaceous offection. Thus, there are Vomice in the Lings, in the Drain, and in the Liver, but I support these are Chronic diseases, arifing from equinous produced by other Causes than Inflamation, and which give frise, by their derimony and Magnation, I inflamation and Supposed to Dut Then the Inflamation is sudden, I would always suppose It begin in the Membranes, and often wards extended. Pour heave here supposes a difference, as the affection is in the Broneheal or Pulmonic Artistics - But no Praititioner has been able Domesto the symptoms of each, so that is merely a matter of Ineculation.

3. The third Jution of Pulmonie Inglamations is when the scal of the affection is in the Pleura To this head Treferruch Pulmonary Inflamations as are nearly memberaneous of thes seen without that it may be distinguished by that nart of the memberane which is affected, as it flines the ribs, covers the dungs, extends over the disquiragem, forms the Mediastimum, or seon tinued over the Perspardium - author have thought it ne espany to distinguish all there leats by different items, as pleased from the princermonia, pleasitis, paraphranitis, Inflamation Mediastini, and Persearchitis. Whether there is any propriety in such distinctions is very doubtful, and if youry piffs will to distinguish these Differences - Take for legamente the Pleasitis Sometime ago it was doubted that the inflamation in that disease was realid in the Membrane line ing the Ribs; get it is now allowed by every Physician that I never exists there at all, or that it is much more frequent

7. 1 Marille, m1 - 6 better the residence of the state of the state of the state of the state of inca for the But o unter death by their course have free as though one power the far Ума перинам плания принамия в пранамия вы выправний her wise the influentified protected to the action and Wyoun e Designer of the their mines and pleasant without themes fed payers a Higgined as his at the second the Properties Reinsonie de Stree Late de Prot Stone for law alle finan the sympton of each what is not be as the it pulletter nat lea 1 there of with be I there is Minister The water a set with the water and the in a grown that it has not ingree the transfer to fet my first my . th, as 4. More and the second of the same of the mitte ! Placeto performer garages of march is so replaced by as in hitinge the Planete southing as it is a dentile ray as the the set of the state of the same their said the second state of the second

in that lining the Lungs - In Norology we must take our Character, not from the Leat of the Idiseau, but from its Lymp -toms - But is there any foundation for disting withing Perignen . monia from Pleuristist - The fever, Bough, Bei are common to both But in one ban the Pain is dull and Obtine" Dolor Gravation!" objectly limited, of uncestain extent, and as commonly felt under the tethum as between the Jeanula - In the other can the pain is purgent, and exactly limited, so that you may nut your finger on that very part affected - Observel, s. That the dull, obture, undetermined Pain is commonly at tended with Dyinnoca to a degree requiring an erest nothere, or at least priventing lying on the backs. 2. There is always lan Expertoration, most commonly streaked with blads of 9. There is a considerable anxiety, and uneariness of thespirati on , arising from the anxiety bather than from the nain. 4. More or less flushing or Influsion of the Cheeks. all there marks their that here the inflamation is automna nied with more offusion into the Lungs, or that the disease confifts entirely in that - Hence the abusidy, the Dynnoea, the Hlufhing of the face, from the difficult Frankmission of the Blook - If it is to be distinguished at all, thet Tymptoms distinguish Peripneumonia from Pleuritist The offusion takes of the austeness of the pain. (Vid. Char.). In the other hand, with the Punguel nain are con 1 Less anxiety, and the Dyinnoca is neither 10 constant nor

Charles and from the class of the Mickey but been then the Best in one was the Pain is trett and where is all or a continuent of finisher of an estant of fell under the Extreme whitehas he was in senger on the very pare should a blevery I that the feel details and he was to give to a suppose to tente gother broader to a servery grader a line day the the and Brill har in about the for the other, may be such in the "france the arisely that a the Supirity the Had ather from the light apin is of there to a population of all was at the Copelline in the e that the matter of the property of the standard or a second But the there are the server of the first of the server of the state of the server of Lungs 1 endith in tird out that after in the amounts the chance were the that is Stanfarment were some from the softwell break animon or downwa Horaldon with the the so bearing he on Horacont & to without depends hold of the morning of the passes. On than I Mu one the formation have the the there at notify and was There , by diff depends on this, but rather on the Pain of Inspiration.

2. More commonly the bough is dry, esquially in the beginning.

3. The erect posture is not necessary; but the Dynhoed and pain are chereard by lying on the round ride there by motions when that the Indiantation is more purely or entirely Membra naceous, aucompanied with less Esfunion - When we have thus distinguished two genera of Pulmonic Assertions, I must propose of Problem

May is the Acute and pungent pain always in the Fide, and never under the Stirmen, or between the Jeanuly? you we why the Problem was never proposed before, as there was little difficulty in it, when the Pleura was thought always the affected; but now we know that it is more common by the Mem brance afficiefting the Jungs - When the acute land nungent pain is felt, If may be said that the Inflamation is rather in the external nort of the Lungs, subjected the Pleura: Lungs Manges it place: whereas the nain is figs land confland in one Place - That the Lungs move unwards and downwards is discovered by differtions of Living animals, without opening the Pleura; because their motion not only depends on that of the ribs, but also on that of the Diaphragm. The only way of refolving the Problem ums to be, that in all Inflamations of the external part of the dungs there is always an adhison to the Pleuron, which is found by diffection, and explains well the pain, and the reason

I May removed the Beach i as a regarded for the foresting harring I is notify nothing in mill present on the supplier which histofi come for colored to the set in the commence of the comment received many and with interior of him to the william The st was hear this is at Aller the dute wir was and boxen the second The properties where the species of which he has all in when the Problem were never progress infant were thereinter the first have not been the the way and the first Milbran himpitos. was a fell it was to see I the he had another i gotto The Ma The second was the second in the second of the second of the Best in then I in any topics of the the sound made property from moton here & where summer the there have here here makes not ask is a man water to the property of the in agreed new so always his a house that I have show a soon byana he different for coplain and the pain and the working

A being so limited. If we an adherion in sound Persons does not bound pain, it is because of the gradual Prossess, and its happening sound parts - But this very much distribute the distinction I end eavoured I end eavoured to make between Peripa neumonia and Pleuritis - Crows have been seen of Peripaul mony with aute pain, and Pleurity with soft nain But before they are doubtful, this may depend on the situation of the pain to but if their chief conclusion is that the appenee of acute pain does not certainly show the inflamation the in the Langes but if their is a distinction, it is from the inflamation in Peripaul mony exitting rather in that next of the Lungs that cannot at the external Pleura.

mony and Plushis by their Progrante Causes, as many Mushbranacious nark by the Thorax are often inflamed without by injetoms of Plushis, and narticularly without the acute num gent nain taken into its Character. If this were not the base, I should that acute pain be always felt in the inde, at least in 19 of 20 Caus, I shave inscavoured begplain that difficulty, by saying that the acute pain sicies when the Infla ination for the upper Pleura: When the Lungs, when there are here to the proper Pleura: Whence this memberane is more distracted. We know that in many Caus the mem branel of the Lungs being inflamed communicates some degree of inflamation to the Pleura; and this we may take as a bondusion, that there is no acute pain without amen branacous inflamation. We have no other Jump tons

In dul beneather long some and former course it waste is 1 100 that are the thinks the wing sound on the others of the period where sham let rone more and the will be for the figure of the stander broadles le regan marued fillama Williams of the Sound of the Kind of the property wrappu matton in a sorre for the colored year of this warran I was diented il with the Par tomy nest, full its and the

for distinguishing the next affected. Therefore there is no foundation for genera of Mediastinum, Pericartitis, De. So far as Ihnow the Pericarditis never happens with out being combined with Mediastina, Pluritis, De. Jean 104 the Jame of Carothis. I have made a genus of this, because of the Lingularity of the Tymontoms that distinguish it; but perhaps it is more properly adpeires. The Meuritis is one of the most frequent and triking Membranacious Infla mations I have nut under Af the Paraphrinitis, disting -withed by all Mroters: but the proper plura is very narely influences, and therefore also the extension of it over the Ala phragm - you will find many Lyntoms of this in authors, but none that are not aucompanied With Difutions are & be regarded. This uncommon- and the Jame Lymptoms have been produced by other leavers; as a Dag formed thero - Le Morgagni. But is there always and conffantly a definium attending much Inflamations? There are some laws in which it does not appear, and many in Thich it owns - But all Infla mations of the Breast are often, without distinction, allend a with Prenitis and therefore Delirium - If, Therefore, the Paraphrenitis is the distinguished, it must be by Symps toms that depend on the Junethons and theatrost of the part effected, such as Hirough, nain on Deglutition and full stomach, &.

and they may be ranged under three Sets, the Limple Com

my the he specification you get get here is stored in any store and I far of the see the termination was property vanic but were directed while the server is the find the whole the take of the the challe make in reduce of the lines With a of his hashlast to after any one has helder the the 2. The for at the whole after the time described a selection of the whole the making they and union the tell mand which to mind , umpl with by of trotters love the worner place is surprised. Fimple Jimplie interest you may may are the window of in sono lake flying whem y are n luer, Jr within t surfal a there is the Meladia with the thirth I defend to the thirt is all a wheats his apprehend his had any thing days win had it down they it parter if the Break on after without hilaston att my be as with the remarks the wife I demine I have to 3. The that thethe min in Heaville wais in I calo time and -168 By Witas

32

Complicated, and Symptomatic
1. The Poripheumonia Vera is the only one properly com

prehended under the fift title - Per haps the Garteria may
be ranged here also; but it is wotremely ambiguous. You

may find in Morgagnia law in athich that mistaken

foran Abdominal afution -

I the fish of the Complicates, is the Catarrhalis, when the Catarrhalis is joined to Perinneumony Ithink this a complication, but it is that which approaches neareth to simple ones - In the 2.3.4. It and got spleases we have Complications of Ponjsneumonies with severs and les anothernata The chief use of this distinction is, that we are not much to regard the Perinneumony, but the fiver, which is the primary disease. If the futer he inter-mittent, we give the Bark, be but I own this rule is not und verfal, as the Perinneumony attending the Meagles is to be treated as a general Inflamatory Perinneumony Whe there it is not the same in I mall Pop, miliarly Sruptions, but I is not the same in I mall Pop, miliarly Sruptions, but I general say.

3. The other faut Species are purely symptomatic, or unistilligible to me. The Perimensonia Phethisico rum is not to be treated as a Peripmensonia. The Arthritica gives some difference. Many Metasta res of that Gout cannot be treated as genuine Inflamations - The other two species are taken from solitary learnables, and not clear.

1. I the Personale with the a the order and proposely is me and heard at reason the pays fill . Parthers the Cartella a naw the for Millemarital reflection a corner front on find it is the is much and in an her necessite A turn the rower in he that I fighted the State of the St thin, 1 un at 1 Gen alicetion for many the second of the second and the hitener and humanda where the deal of the addition to the market via us is come note mitale to expert the I regardentify the I the of the oh in the reletter their dear the segent his less has not in notice and me captul, as the Bullyman of a March of the while the they & whine 4 not o tice, de me ly

52

As for the Pleurithi, there are twenty meins which may be ranged under had Lets!

1. The simple and Purely Inflamatory.
2. Complications -

-lis, Mediastini, Pericardii are simple pleutites, but distinguished by the Part affected - It is certainly much more allowable in taisauges It make species of these, than in Vogel to make them genera but wen as species they are not always distinct, and such a distinction is sules - The Pleuritis Hy drothora - is ea is not species at all, but only a different stage of the disease; as other Inflamations of the Thoras and in the same manner -

with fevers, which are of how hinds, as being intermittent, aim the Pleuritis Periodica, which is rae
ther Due to alid as a fewer; or more Continued.
The Pleuritis Biliosa, Putrida, Erysinelatorae Codoubt of such an afection in the internal Parts,
Putrilans, Catarrhales, this last is a complication approaching most & accomple- The Pleuritis Convulrues
is not characterized; the Arthritica, Verminoso, Hypana,
trica, I.g. are no Species, but other diseases mistation for
The Taumatrica, Miliaris, Lastea, Polonica
are Symptomatic only, and even as such, doubtful

which may be sensed unter too left 2 Loomplice hono- 1-1 1 1 1 1 on Pleas This work Pelinens, Joya Ely Meraphine Progentee are sempet planted planted there is willy more allowante in adding of make puter of there there in house he marked there we we see the think Hermi a distroction is foundly the following the Anothersa ester is not freely at all, but only a differentiller A Lur of the moral of the motions of the Those with fewers, which are a new him as here held whe lot noth I sain the Plustet Peristing which is or the Whe trates as a feller; Et more Continue The Polestistist Believes Partida Environmentalina they the Expertely out on shirten the his his fact last tus of aspears was to very it it is there to be and uguster in solvational title of the hart is had an increase from and of tion the no human but other district the plants Hadei Thematica Miliani Lades House mucus he me from them atte and and own as ment, were that

Juises.

Juntons of the break, but there are other distinctions to be made according to the different Inever of the disease. But the Connection between the disease and the external symptoms relates to the first stage only.

They are terminated by Resolution, when there is no Odistruction of the part affected, and it is Exerctions and Effusions are a more common manner of Termination - Of Exerctions the most common and Manifeesfal is that of a quantity of Matter thrown out by the Lungs in loughing, and Extretion weter appregned by our word Expectoration, than by the Latin word Specta. Inflamation of the Lungs and often terminated or autompa nied bigthand leprestoration of matter, which has been much inohe lof, but not early liplained. It is runningly the se withon of the Branchig, the same that attends a leatarch. but while this makes a part of it, it is not determined when they there be not an Exphalattion from the extreme arte ries of the Lungs, as we cannot doubt that the Estrimi this of the Oulmonie arteries constantly exhale a vapour into the Bronchip, which is often in a humid and Liquid form . How far they may nut on the appearance of a Scirction, or in what different forms the ordinary mucus may appear, Pannot determine - Hippocrates has enumerated a great number of different Sputa;

Then is I have do his mafter the different of ingress of the Enough but that an other historitoned Atre it hade water one to the street of hor to place designed But the issume the deliver " The dinger she he was not himstern whethe & the best that will promun her and the mounted by halfship trans wither Theorem in which wither of that you the the said the notored a it functions this is hill except surprise Ecoston in the 1800 acres who come on the washes of freely the fact the state of the state of the state of the House to fee is that of competition of that the of will the the Sunor in lengton, and leta strong the the name of the may be BURK in planting of the surge and often timinall to settings Ma Mes was because ligher to glow of you thing winds has her man tring; with the translite the part that attend the land Probable had white their makes a work of the it is not seterous he where Athe C they there is not one he halostrone for the without and Tel of in so the Pulmane retiries sentencial and ale as Unenta -1ds A. Wres

and the moderns have commented largely upon this - Hijs nowater concludes with this very general Proposition, that if there Justa relieve the Lynantoms, they are good Progness. If not, the contrary - I cannot determine the matter- Where are three lights / in which the Sporta may be considered. 1. as the Exerction of a morbid matter. In some leases of ba tarrh I do not doubt of the existence of with matter; But when the disease depends merely on bold, as also in the -ripneumonia and Pleuritis, the upposition is purely Hypothetrial -As a means of revolving the marm of the extreme Velsels - Thus I have had occasion to explain in our gene Iral Soutine of Inflamation, how forming and ha lation near the next afacted was unful in that way. It may be the came here - But I upput that in mortlans, 3. As a 14 mptom auomnanying rather as an effect than as a Refolution of Inalmy - If we consider how often Upputoration dols not appear titl after bleeding and blef tering; the Jeasm is refolved, I think - This is the most Probable Can, but under any one of the three, it is one of the best symptoms of the disease aftermany the thors, northweler by the antients, Bourhaave has mentioned sive ral offer means of resolution of thew Inflamations. 1. Inontaneous Hemorrhages from the Nove and other Vet -sels - This is supported by facts - and as artificial bleed ings often revolue thetham, is may montaneous over-2. Wrine, if turties, and depositing a sed iment equally uniform, white, and puriform I no doubt this whay outer in warm Climates; but it is not common with

11/16 2 walled state out of my charactering from personal property for All a in white it interspectives sollies in our offel his to liaber are Heldertren of Jahre of me conoller for some in Phi logue tracken date not expend the after the bearing and it mation Wallatte Hase that oner our when the little vertice at I that but segretaries if the Girach a 4th morning down land Diathe: Softallow the astronost Preside his make a see The of the section of the desired the the things of I nontanious Hunberlages from the low has alle for ml/ is There ! relater by 100 piles in wearn Charle and it times and find Hume

us; and in general our brefer do not own in febrile dis cam as direviled by the antients (The change of drine in this lountry is more frequentian Fivers than in Phlegma fig ?. This too is considered as the upulison of mor we considered as the effect than the leave of resolved paper. 3. Stools. There are less observed with us than they were among the antients. When our bed authors, as blighorn. agreed in any fact with the antients, and in the hame, Character, Is admit it, and rucive Instruction; but when they differ, I doubt it - This is the Can here - blighorn observed but one with termination of Inflom attion: def cribed Pag. 253. and this was not preumonic, but a the natitis ! 4. Inflamations and abjectus found in other nasts of the body - This is a subject Smuft explain - Thave already obregued that Topkal Inflamations produce a Stathe fir Phlogistica; but the causes produing Popical Infla mations, produce also a general Diatheris Phlogistica; which is to be considered as a more general north of the disease than the Topical Inflamation This general Diatheris gives a Tindency to Inflamation which is de termined brome nort by particular leircumstances- Com monly in Pleuritis and Perinneumonial it begins in one lide only; but frequently it also napus to the other. Thave raid It is often accommanied with Prenutis- Th is also often attended with angena, and Morgagni relates many examples of the being attended with Me dominal In flamations: which can be explained only by some general Diatheris prevailing, and being the termined to some northerlar part by some northerlar

this town to I do not frequenties fierliss for a Margan the an to Fra rations well, the spect in and east not to be trethink and in the way to britical The a An ac llina then 11 the plies blegs Destallarie willie a recording to be but land be on but with did - Water rathe 2. Pn The as they offered after our to the first and the same dillo heat the ag ul

liseumstances beyon observes the same in many north of his works, and takes notice of a term in ation which he calls a translation of Morbific matter of the lody - What wer may be in this explanation, then are facts that deserve our notice, whether they prove the translation of morbific matter, or rather the determination of the general Diatheris When it attaches another nort, the fift affection is whiderally relieved -

Thus far I have given you an audunt of several britisal Exerctions, as mentioned by Boerheave. But there is another not organd by him, Viry! weat. Consider whether It be a cause or an effect of resolved fragm. With regard to all their Exerctions, It appears from the antients and the accounts of bleyhorn, that they account indeed in wasm blimates, but they are rare with us, and therefore not token notice of by by denham, Pringle, be. The reason of this is, that in warm blimates fevers are oftened boom plicated with Phlegmaine. See the Letter of the Franch in bleghorn on this mysits that be brisis in much bases belong rather of power than to Phlegmang.

2. Preumonie Inflamation often ends in supporation.
The time of this is very uncertain, and depends on the different Circumstances of Absorption, Impetus, energed heat, by. There is no caying that an Inflamation of the Jungs cannot be revolved after the 4th of the Jay, as we have see amples of Revolution even to the fifthere

15 414 8 to delive notion there are love that the survey survey and are about the they place the Hardletina of markely parties or when the obliver diting more The theor of have never supply a person hand a light and unide Bestigte Cher to correct the collision day 1. so that will hall be punt continued in the other top here feel from he for the whole I be arous in surany feel of restinations from the house Dalle From Edward From John John Jone The Andrew hope to lo the accounts of Clephers, that the secret while in wear Che interpolationales of art fathers and regulary are show betwee Albert yellershows Harrythe Wer The prosection Notice it makely a surper Colors to be best and spelar Leven Patien retestionally Philymann He The Alter of Mindle He to least or a soul offer from this father und lever the destaile Jointo Whater Toller to I Think the Tripe in with Chara Allow That wi annol be app 20 Secono com in the parallers this wind with my superships hoppen The hour of the in our want last good strong on the - Jums attivent bearing there of the extremitment a country Yan Je 837. 0 sother on we have so were of herein the reason which the 8. a

Jul the biscumptances and the Lymptoms are here very very objecte and uncertain - However, we may say that the discan after the 4. It day, without to cretion or symptoms of refolution, and attended with symptoms of sufficient, leads us to conclude it probable that there will be a suppuration.

as for the tendency to Supportion, we may distinguishit by the affatement of pain, while the Dys under Imblifts or enercases; by the fewer being more considerably exacerbating, the nulse softer that affer quent, and attended with Horror - He know the upper ration is come on by the continuation of the bough, the Exacerbations of the fever twice away, attended with and Eyes, and the Nate of the Durbitus - This last Trannot universally upplain - The fact is, that before Suppuration, the national lies on his sound side, but afterwards on the affected side Boer hause mentions the Translation of Pur by Mb Jornton, and Deposition in other north, anis the Liver. That when Pus is formed It is some times absorbed, we cannot refuse; but it is avery rare Querronce, and cannots be applied to explain the translation of Mylepus, which happens 10 early in the disease, before these is any pre - Jum potion What Luppur ation has taken place in the dungs. Van Sweiten corrects him in his Commentary on aph. 837. There has considers then Franflations bestellonging rather to mortid matter than Pur & a Third Termination is by Jangrene The ten

3 habery. cere obligate has uncertain stander, we may my that the school of the larger while the fitting the without an important of application and allowed with mostone of enforcetion, where is the soule of nothingle for set first the or established by the feeler herry month The thought the second the second the second the second July n the ins the to see to have so the follow there that I that I will ideral wieself lepender by the Mines Chamila the wed then of young take next on the take is that before a legger which Partied the on his med we had attended on the fall of Myrer and Jul dere her and Degathleter in other some the state That alson Plus if for you is in one lives ablificher se man direct repairs, left it is part 1890 there of a property most handers or the step son before the the the tipe of me leaves who me think was prove a hor has before select the the the The lection coursed him in his Commentary on their unhis 834 These the course on their Even the time be belongered a light to the filled property than I say to 2. 2 thirt is milestin of her by suggest at the Galler Therefo

tendency to this is neverived by the Violence of the Tymptoms that upress considerable offusion, and in Consequence, by the Ventie nature often prevailing. In having begun In more certainly known by a willen remission of Pain, by the whatmen of the Pulle in the whole system, continually enercand; mild Delirium, cold leptremitis, and idd Sweak: The Symptoms commonly mentioned by Writers. No doubt with a Otermin ation sometimes follow Pheumonic Inflamations, and is fatal; but Iwould allige that it is by no means often, and there is here almost always an other Termination Concurring, viz, Afusion of red glo -bules not fit tobe abforted, tending to Putridity, and thus induring gangrine - But when that Musion is con riderable, Homay be the Caun of Sufficiation, and is ner - ceived by difficulty of breathings, rather from anxiety then from Pain - aucumulation of blood in the right Vintile, presenting the neturn of Wlood from the Upper Extremities, and thus induing flushing of the face and Julianities. I lately had a Pathent (Eliz. Theart) in the Infirmary, that died is, and could always be early in a recurrent notture; a bircum stances which puzzles me with regard to Dewbitus. The Offusion may alone produce death; but it may also, and oppeared here to, be united with gangrene, of tending to it. The difution always shows in with Geaus offer Loungs Livid, in flamed, and unhing in Water. -

Therefore I leave It for you to make the left of it from the

tendence of this is peression by the & Steine of the tempore Hat wyork considerable of wien and in Consequences by the Hantie options often providing the prince have is more withink hadeln by a perfect perception of Palin les the Spatients of the Palin in the whole my line probinably provided mile Delinion do to trinition of on fide. of britato the hangitons commonly marting by the thinkers to sept with a thronis atter southing when their constraint Butge Enfloymetion, in a fatal; but Insorte allege that it is by no mean often, and there is here alward descence tinal latter Information Conducting in affection of its for this issuing georglose The Then that affection is con here here siderable Hondy be the Course of defocation and is year the may entitle of breathing within from legalory then from Pola . autumulation of the in the Inight mation Violice oppressions the nature of Mass from the immor Hyrar Extremeting on this industry flughing of the face and tallowstern. White has all the think the thing the Indivariany, that find it one will aliens as earth 1 to A in a recombition of potione; a brown flower would more -matel we with regard to Denterture, The Officeror was stone you as well the thing this and orginal there to be the / another with Engrave of Training I of the different dise Sours in with Green Are Sunger Side, in the sens and G Heart in legertend with the buston -tarrh There fore there the horizon the with the shift of it form the inerea

Quounts of Mulhors - Where is another little noticed, &sy. Musion from the letternal surface of the Lungs into the la Writy of the Thoras - There is scarce any Difection of a Pheumonic Patient in which this is not found to be the Law. Vid. Savarger, Pleuritis Hy drothoracica, It is nofible that this may know a means of Merolution; or It may be confiderable enough to boun Sufforation and Beath: But generally in Diputions the quantity found is notes great as to produce death, without the Concurrence of in ternal offusion. In short, Preumonie Inflamations often end in Hydron Pectoris - Thave seen Inflances of it Eller and Sentand also mention some, chiefly in such Patients as have been injudiciously treated by large believings Thave said that this may induce too great a Reidity, and cause such an offerion, or all least dipose to it in Vibels previously trecked by Infla mation - The Pleuritis Spurio and Performenmonia nother are commonly treated here.

The Blants Sparial is a Rheumatic afution of the Mujeles about the Thosas, and therefore is a profess them matisfor, and when the House with the Pleuritis Vera. When the Pain of the we is without fuer or bough, there is no ambiguity. But Pluritis in of the auomnatic with Catarith, and Catarish with fuer and Rheumatic affutions of the Mujeles of the Thoray, hiefly of the Serratus Major. The Rheumatism has the pain enercand by touch; but ea tarrhal affutions are not always so; but then the Pain always enercans on moving the Fourth of the body, and therefore until

doll district of district they was the little of the Ellerich to ten in telleral motare of the Lines into there with of the Brown There is week any Rolling of a The first of the first the facility of the first of the f Sage. Fest saw senergy I delived to But he had not a for a fill all and the newy peace a means of the colleger to the or we po. Part severally it is allow the gratery party in the have he grat or to oper ye diet withing the bounder of in tradel afferiory, the short Physicale Collagor of the Prijone The state of wall will be the will be the imper. and affected see marked some, had the past at all as In Lie have been supervisored thate to give theirs have thered I Athe The situal But the week a Headell his have have not as the way on at of Ever have interested in the hold for and ever don't all has the the free American State of an Il he will proper con Hichi to not of the mitter many is theman where Mire a water and who be the remarked to water a passage Globul -matr your Tyden, are 1 tion be of entergraphy willing the think of the later a property

use means of distinguishing Plauritis Inuria from the vera.

D'emmeumonia Notha is eithe noticed by du thors - Sydenham was the first who mentioned it, and Boer - heaved has done little more than cony after him. But few have moke of it with any dicuracy - a bold, nay an In - mudent bretie, Lieutous, tells is that Sydensham and Bour haave have described different diseases, and on a Hynothets - cal found ation only. He then himself densites the true Peripreumania nother - But he is mittaken; for Van Jueiten compares Tydenham and Boeshadue as agricing Agather_ and Lieutand himself diserber other diseases I would refer It to the Catarribus Senclis - Catarrh is a frequent disease among old people, among whom it has an enercand affling to the Inucous glands of the Bronchig - When Catarrh is Exidence History or afflux induced by it at the same time thereis here a Complication of Perinneumony and effusion ofred Globules - There is little fewer, or other tymptoms of mola mation; but those of Ufusion are honsiderable. Where appears the difficulty of Cure - Bleeding has little offallere Tyden ham and Lieutand forbit it - Carly Vomith and liften are the whief themidus - When there his very little Intolama tion or fiver, nerhans thimulants and Hot alkali might

Eure of Meumonic Inflamation. The

12.5 adjuster. O Francis H MARINE STATE STORE SOME LANDON LA THE SHE SHE SHE WAS TO SELLE STORE STORE STORES OF THE START timer. south has their little white like though feel him witherful tent ca. have given the with our store gift a college on wil wor the strained designation the in the fire when the said to life part her during aginal sules, for a " Hypothate last of several atternoonly the whom himself himself the thirt bunne Proportioned the the the might be for fail and and if the and you proposed and the sold of the sold so the 14, h Hab ligh blehor He tot to die Filliand of affect interes he it has hear hear the whom the 140 to for a transmit set to be if it was held brown to be in a con the Iment the la are the water of deficated to have attrice to attention is alle -tion ape the spirit hearth was the person and the explana the be Iwod after pert CALIFE AT THE HOLDEN SO FEMANTS AND bous

Indications are, to diminish the Impeter of the blood; and To relieve the Spain of the Part. 1. Bloodletting is always under tood under the Indication; but it is next dularly here have there, to as great a degree as the Pa thent can early bear of the first Bleeding should be large and conjour for nofible of the hief danger here is from the Effusion, it is only thus that we can street it the subje - quent ones muft be imader and at longer intervals -Jome Practitioness have talked of limiting bleeding in the beginning, as Eller and Lieutaud, but without foundation; and if the Tymptoms rour violently after the fourth or swents day, Bleeding muft be repeated Perhaps no body has of Stablished with more propriety the un of Bleeking have, then blighorn; but ner haps he pughed Bleeding in general to far. He tells us that at Minorca there is oft a themisison of the disease, but that it rues with great violence ofter the sight and wenth days, and is tobe treated by Bleedings. Imentioned, when Speaking of Phlegmanie in general, the Cautions nucleary in the use of Bloodetting - There are Meefons for More Cautions, particularly here- It is alledged that Bleeding may suppress the exetrcal scene - tion of Mucus, or weather the watient 10 as to prevents its direction. But this her atte weight with me; for thos Iwould not absolutely deny that Suretions are Nort after large Bleedings, get I have no proof of their being particularly directed there; and I imagine that the dry bough at the beginning of the disease is the effect of

1 1 Patier elating . July 19 Corl from the will have to their of hear that the sea so the Warrell of the first Standard hat a stout the feel to the color BULLER 1 est affect Let White political to the offer the experit he have not this the sener. Elegation that motors his graphs having in ageral the land of hitte the distribution of the last fine is the wife the last the property of tu dime Una tra Jey. This The other real three with the second of and and first for the same are here it the string that his in the weapon with men with and are 1 The all out a father the same that the wind and would opply the tal dra Are inch yes in colory planted that I am said that the one in anti Good it to seasons of the state of a least of (agellen)

62

parm, which will be taken off by bleding. In short, I think this prowers a free expectoration fifty times, where it suppresses force. I cannot nay that it is impersible for it to weather the Patrient; but I believe there is here a source of fallay, and that the suppression of Expectoration, when it happens, arises rather from a debility induced by I facion than by Bleeding. When there is a doubt conteming the length to which general bleeding may be carried, we may have recourse to take pleasings. But there are here will to be traded to. Because they cannot be applied but at a distance from the part affects; and because they are usually imployed too late, of test general Bleeding. But when the pain is considerable and shifting, they may be very unful.

Has dimitifhing the Experition; but at the same time it is allowed that the belly hould be kept open home or two Thols a Jay. This Practice is chiefly followed by gr Eller of Berlin-

I The other Indication is, To take of the Inafor - Blisters are here effected in proportion by they are hear the nort affects, and are not dangerous by their timulus - Iwould Therefore opply them all around the Thorage; and would need prefer that arms - Emallients and Poultices have been Proposed, but are inconvenient and inferior & Blisters - Rubefacients are an antient remidy, and nerhaps may be of the

Emet.

yours alwayland a sale of in selection in many though Mullar for promote of fire expect with the point with a water of House I have no any of an analytical for a the conference as that the person of a restrant, Then it happened 1) hopelege will appear in the a to be let white he life was here by places of his tree or I down outering the least of That server he been med to come, in man part of outer britias of topical Elebrary Part Marches for the Hare Know F. lot here The war this while It supposed in a district some has part alute and heckendelle and until language the colony to much to Sough Blowing the Survey with a past or the canous close Mary William Contract of the Contract of the State of the timlamo W. The or PHYTHER FOR where when it indicate of them the water when mmonia I se disciplified the learn took at the sometime it is altered that fel year upall in only " your their wife that you Car. his Freder a which solder to be files of the of the throng th now, with there love The last not described by their thinks a charle the the explication the extension the Thomas will about the staying fortrigger the will all regularies have the transmitteed Intrial Home Signature of the College of freight it will had not me as an les had not the I gradiery, and producer, it is no in the me Three: her of the Her Molles are unful in fewers, to determine to the Surface; but as we have no experience of their removing Inflamatory spann, we dare not employ them in Topical Inflamations, because of the repution of the Vefals- yet the French employ them in the

Beginning after bleeding; and Thave wen that practiced without was bonfequences. In the end of a disease they are given, but

under another Indication.

I heretical Conclusion, lig. to promote Espectoration. That there are expectorant Remidies, particularly increasing the mucus of the Branchia, I will not refue; but most plants ranged under this head are Aromatics, which I head improve too inflamatory a Stimulus, and should think them of little un. The chief Espectorants Employed are Squille, Gum Ammoniae, and Valable Alhali.

Squills, no doubt, may itimulate the Bronchial blands, without considerable inflamation. But it is difficult to convey them there in the quantity necessary for the new now, without much affecting the Stomach and Guts - Of there fore they are found of use, I would vay it is as an Emetic. The left Wrantitioners have trusted little to them. Pringle, for whose Opinion I have agreat regard, nrefers Gum Amoniae - But I have not sun great effects from this as an Expectorant - Yolatile alkali is the best of the Three; but it is rather to be avoid in the beginning, because of its Stimulus-

Lynn poron in day of months have in France in businesser here during Profession also because has leve win that planting walland Ministry then for 1 allow on the ministran sales all west 10 it there let, but the source of the Reported South as affect the forthern lit in a Pino, they 14 cm Carnetter a Turally in strains There There it to would be lum dr Starting of the said applied to the start of the first the frame hat ner! to convey which there in the resemble me found for the said Atto Tra were on there much affection his standard and bust in Muous There there four of you I will be it is you the the whime tion 4 Attney 1 at his legender of the title stage of the first of the from 1 probabl Ratnel of the stay

Comollients seem more unful as Expertorants- accordingly Sleaginous and Mustaginous substances have been employed They are said to enter the blood, and correct it acristony - But sarely twoothree Grachms of Ipermaleti, given too or three times aday, can have no great feet in Correcting this pretinded Deringry. Eils are given by Dethaen & some Dunes, requell often in the day - There bright be more effectual, if our Stomachs, like thou of the Austrians, could bear them - But I would rather aferibe the good fut to the spiates he migo with them - With regard to muilages, they may be more use ful, but still they are doubtful, bulant of the mall quan tity in which they are Employed, In Cases of derimony of Wrine, they have often disappointed me, and but rarely Inference my Expertations - Frather attribute their offer to the di lution that accompanies them - Water alone, perhans, would be of as much use, as when two or three Junes of Gum drabie are dificlued in H. It has been magine that next of the Explutorants not directly from the mouth A the Irachia: but it is particularly to be observed, that the Murous membrane Lining the Larynes is endued with extreme Similility, in Consequence of which the trita tion exciting Cough in Cataroh, happens theremust oftener than in the Bronchia; and wen when it proceeds from Vapours arising from the Lungs, It is much more probable that it is applied to the Larynes than to the Bronching. When, on one hand, the Mucus is diminish

** Paragent de des as are asked as a paragement, when with week timber solvey, and have no special of whom to constituting their prophetical when a themselve, assention of the descripting and was they the to sell of the the the sell that the speciet to make Linetures lengt his los the the the property are all hat ravel and in west me Love for there , I you the hatter the their stilled the stilled the stilled Thehon That rectingence Thing I allow alone perdone Course trades are devoted in it of the Stan English us has for hat girt I he Equilorent ses dente from to need I the Teletia: List it is pertudant to the State of the the House membered Lines the Language of which to the tion; expering when he in where he dayward there is well A. By 10 though there lead to to the spend were when it will the the hats war layer property the same the same thying Browding, then on one Janes the Muses is winened in the

siminished in Calarshal affections, or the Airimony, on the other, is enercand, the irritation is also enercand; and the only means of preventing it, is by upplying the parts with Artificial Munice, which may be conveyed in form of Lineties. But there are too blies. It is letter given in a willie form, whe melted in the mouth. There is not nestion a with Logenge than a piece of Gum arabic confaulty here in the mouth. Sugar alone, for Extract of Lipeonic of ford agood Muilage and this last with Gum arabic, asin Pomfret Calmer, is the best after nure Jum arabic. Our Linetures are composed of Muilages and aids, which one rate by exiting the action of the Municipal and aids, which one next by exiting the action of the Municipal and aids, which one next more Mucus, which is called by some Physicians, but more porticularly by Eld Homen, Cutting the Philipm.

In making a little hatte to finish the subject. Jind we had fallen into a little Confusion; therefore it is ne repary now, not A repeat, but to arrange it tester an Indication in Pneumonic Inflamation is, to promote Exputoration, which is always a saturary uperation—This is done,

1. By Stimuli, with as and Pertorals -

2. By relaying the Vifiels, with Emollients, and chiefly by
the Introduction of warm I teams in the breast Modouth
this is a nowerful Memidy. of this I said enough on the
Julyiel of Angina, but repeat here, that Thave no faith
in the Impregnations employed - wen Vinegar will not
ex

1 dele in Humi and the ently means of principline it is to prostring their party next dry thirthe wholes which him is however him down it stone till and there are the thing this will be a with margine some who will in the winter with the wind with the in the worth of least plant is formal it had an inter I toke is Last twenty is the myself of affective for the state of of de pero The secretary the action of the Same whome you the feet w werete more lotteens, while is will lymore Presinanted non you the deady by the leaven to Which Millery w throw Seryny, w we had follow into a wife to transferredon, the spire it is no of the Mes lementer attendiction of please a retainer arrented the Aw the s on all f Letath that in the section of wager the and the being the Horaco Mm Pin What I

ufficient quantity to be neveried by the mell, and therefore will not affect the Frachea - another method is to moisten the Frachea, as Decotum Pectorale; but that of the London Dispensatory is farinferious Down. It is not more sorveyed to the beast than Linetus, yet It may be of use -

3. By Precenting the Cough, which does not allow the mines A take its Confiftency and Vifidity - and on whatever foot ing you take Iit, whether las precienting the lough only, or or promoting Expectoration, it is furful - Caught may arin here from laurer that do not fall underlour frae tice, but we much here consider it as depending on the airs -mony of the Mucus, natural or acquired. We cover it by this owing in to the map of blood, substances that muifcate It The derimony operates chiefly on the membrane of the Laryny; we prevent its effects by promoting the leveration of the Muus, by warm Fromentations, by acids, or applying an artificial mucus - We take of the unwhility of that membrane by spiates, which are certainly unful to quickough. How they operate, is not yet well determined; but is allowed on all hands, that the Proposition of Fralles, that min does not agree with nure inflamation, is strictly true-De Hain and others give much Opium in Perhancumonys I suspect here some fallacy, and that they have employed the Jum Perspreumonia for Catarrhad effections - But I upul too, that our but Practitioners have too much limited

with wine of your the the new war of the the world for the stand only in 14.149 the total the second of the second of the second of How do 1 meung to the forwarding the Elmin, and the second of the news A take it con they as there it is on whater the to be described to secretary to the model of the second of the been his and his milian it worked his law continues The Heringry specialized of the post the recording to the gentruly, & matic or menterer why they step which one interior will I workened 1918matica Is have and still the front by Courseness the horizon this the trace of the first many for regions of princes the with the ble that limited the use of Gricem here - blighorn employed it only in the last stage of the disease I see on this Bringle, Pag. 149. "Sometimes, be." And himagine that Onium may better do more good by taking of the Writation, than hullby increasing that Inflamation - But it is safe only when the symptoms of Inflamation are decreased.

our and Vilid; to that it it the own out of the Lunger with diffe outy: To give it pluidity, Expectorants may be unful. and It is under that thead that Volatile almali, and chiefly I'me ties, may be ranged - Thus much for the Cure of Pnew monie Inflamation by Resolution: As for Suppuration and gangreere, I refer you to authors; but shall meats more fully of the former under Phthisis.

Abdominal Philipmasion. Then are rare or currences, as gg of 100 knfloweathous are dirgina, or Pnew matic or Mheumatic affections-yet abdominal Inflamations some times succes-

Systematics. In speaking of Pleuritis, I drew an argument lagainst the existence of neure and proper Pleuritistuera, from the trave outermen of Peritonitis. Causes determining the Inflamation to the nursely membraneous part, not connected with the Viscena, are hot clearly perceived; and it is probable that it is only from the connection of the Pleura

15 % consider the and the survey have a literature strained to a water the state of the whole of the state and in the water it the many with a house of high marrow policement in in lase windows with the suppose your Wern 1 attender hat a feel help was since to so it the Hyon & abovery the first the Traine Boar de Housell or Phase tralium war sole to serve have the season of fundament all the first of proposed in the When What Perpeter of the said of the said to the material and the said to t the / ms Corneti justa exis the ince the not it is now stoom the conserver of the I warra - repris de Hypograph

It latter the will the calculated hipson from the come power uners of the fortering Armeter de Some and the and Mysicelater to for Grover The and Mountain Elister are point affections if wentemarked of the Persimoun less They trible I stought all, and silver the Mostler we nave in 11/4 9 1 Marrie Sunt in Cours diarra of " follow to him of the Port fine thin is to Unteriter Parallogian is the seas left and left for the some was Mude H " Fold deficient," It has "hillean down and thousand with your hory from high theyer, but by his port many Liferen here is jorden an intersect of this surviver alone to me then It is one where who there I have to that ext with softmen that it would be the property the steering by leter. live that " their propries aircrain with the aircrain statement lo fat u nation ingrish of the only one that is painly generic. How he Mar mi the Mon pering day thoust con demanded was to perfeasing that this aple ! ext never a primery direct that he has constituted altera ine dow the severyer peaks say of the little of the that he Horder Caralis a " Low wind Japan william it that william it in To a justo equiples a lenguen " that I must some I have love thomas desire the second of the second of the second of the second is them

by raying circa superiorem parters! But the limit of the pain here are very uncertain, and may extend to the whole abdomen - Yogel, from whom we might expect the bush distinction, has given none. His Character of Peritonitis vill apply to many leaves of Enteritis - In that of Amentitis the pain is entry where, and therefore no where as for the Me -fenteritis, there is nothing precise - He means there & allude to the Febris Meterterica of Baglivi; butwas even in Baglivi a piece of in accuracy - I have told you that Intermittents are often ausmanied with abdominal Inflamations *. as for the other Characters given here, they are not constant. It is very Important I think been amine how fall internal affections may be distinguished by leternal symptoms - But there is little to be done here Vin that way - Dr Fordyce, in his Elements Physic, has the Title of Inflamation of the Cellular Tysture under the Boar murcle; which is but a rare Quimence- bee on this Morgagni Up. 57. art. 20. - and also antonio Beneso -volo - There may be a uppuration formed there; glid ind down from some other nast along the Perstonaum Fordyce himself does not pretend to make a distinction of it in Fractice, and concludes it to be treated as Inflama - trons in general - Bur Conclusion concerning Peritonitis

^{*} There are purely symptomatic_"Dolor Colici umilis' is common to many abdominal Inflamations.

by sound their my meriting you then " they the land the the when her not were description, and may within it is the M. XV. aboverages fourly them & how us winds was it the letter determinent that genera news the photograph of time britains lives 1 andertil Kareling prices to gran the By while to the spiere with the in a radius had a sound in the offices a nich of invinence I have tilenter the Sertement timbe and retter a some printer in the history rates William Strate I I I The cold with the the town on he per III mad 4. From 3. Il m The state of the diff the state of the state in the state of the state they of the same first out the service of the service u often The con and lon M by

is the same, as it accurs rarely and is uldom to be distin - guifher -Gen XV. GastMUS. Perhaps there may here be see I-casions for wirous elistinctions, awarding to the different boats affected. Thus I can perceive that it may often be an affection of the Epithelion only, and that hody and logous to the Mete mucosum of the Thin - It may also be in the Tunica Cellularith nervora - In the exter nal Membrance or in the Peritonaum covering the sto -mach - 13 ut diffections do not allow us here to make we of such diffinctions - Differences in the Cause may be referred to three heads. 1. It may arise from the introduction or generation of an dirid matter in the Homach. 2. From internal Causes, which more certainly pro -duce an Idionathie Inflamation 3. It may be complicated with fever, of which, like other Abdominal Inflamations, as observed above, it is often the effect. Of these, the two last are hingly the considered - The first is widently to be cured by Evacuating the airin dry, Shits is done by Deligents and lospits, or by correcting its nature when known, As by almalies and Debruleents fails) of all hinds, Do Sheath the derimony and obviate its effects -With regard to the wond, whether much Idi

to Atme the Xxilian Hall fill for the comment of the fall for the state of the 1. Ingue Conform decoration with the many to some to to he responden Coate of affected is the can record that it was extend i vicul to let where I the don't he have soil and star long again Ylellman The side the full former in it the other or to with a die ta-as n cating by in the sense california respect a sure phoder as I then be east of the the transmit was ong the to wast that affection to attalked in here & make Vitin to un of make distriction of the firmers on the Comment mi bu rolly a With mad anne form the whotevillinger was the auth i no dered matter in his somenel is I stop internal Exercise shill make a this wortra made for comments with fines and have heade bomple is often the offer. If here he has the fire and and all considered - The first of the standing the second so assurating the theres they which is store by Little to and the it is the description of the state of the state of why thought in Rill White the the the Querr abmitte E think the Marinery and of miller hote has whom

Idionather Inflomation truly happens, is difficult to say-Circumfanter determining the Mogestie Diatheris & the Homach, alone are not frequents, and we would be any ious to determine whether It is not always a complication. An Enquiry very Important to the Cure; for Boerhaove having in view the Idionathie Gastretis, only ordered Bleeding, while Hoffman for bid it, considering the disease only as symptome the as for the Characters, the place of the nain, theneron on eating, are very distinguishing Marks - But is the Pyreyia Typhodes a good one also A In giving it I was awhere of the Distinction between Idionather and sympathetic Inflamati -ons; but perhaps I was rach in following Boerhaave. Lin nous and lavauges, considering it anymptomatic, have given it the Character of Pyrypia Sipyria - But it inot by this alone that we egn Judge of the Disease; yet I think that in Gartritis the Pulle is small and the thought prostrated more than is other internal Inflamations _ When Gastritis is Idionathie, the method of Gure of Baer - haade, by Holesting, is to be domitted and when the Complication with fever does not appear , we muft nay little regard to the smallness of Pulse and proftration of thingth. We have said that these Inflamations are rare Querrences; and this is a proof, that in two years were admitted into Hafter Hoppital 5700 Patients, among

whom there was not one Thiopathie abdominal Infla

- malion

M S. BIDDLE,

EXCAVATING AND GRADING.

O FURNISHING AND LAYING DRAIN PIPE.

ansned. Trees Trimmed.

YOUR

S AND SINKS

Licensed Cleaner.

Freen Street, Germantown.

eive prompt attention.



legation instance that the by legging, is although it in Memar Eirer afterter Actions wind the Hoofester Fin Horn ritu. the Mounth, alone are not preparte and our works be any argina . to later In English day temportant & the Court for like house have we il is vint the I High this Easter his orly ordered to Closery it to Just Gallenian jorted it wainering the discour orly or hunting the Spin they pre u on extenty one very statementhing allowing that is the Poplar 4 8 the tophethe to said out the the fin swing it if was autine of the frede) The third the house of his while all the print the the the ell inter And her mittely I was fresh in following to so home a sen ting but never and Sannacetes, complying it Infany tomate have dertity given if the Character of Proposition Sofrenia . But them to belly by this store that we up how of the Diesie, yet Hemat think that in gratistic the Ruck is made a Col the otion preside were there in often interpol in flamations heft, the Then bertiefe is thingether, the nother of Core of the lient_ board by Holledong is to be from the in a sie the of and Complitudion with flows the net spices, we might so In gener tion, a He hard while that there highermanion and save Succession in this is a group that in the grand deer tu, windle in a thatler the price by per letter to proper Huerion solven there will all see throughlie giller me hat Day. A upnp

Inflomation; nor by the lige, was there one Idionather thre nitis. Wheumatims, Pneumonic Inflamations, and Angina were frequent The came might be proded from the leataloguesh of other Hoffitals - The History of these dis -caus is by no means Complete - They are well treated in the Systems, but upon Theoretical Vionilusions only -The Impotomatic affections are by for the most frequent. They are Symptoms of fever, particularly of themothents. as to the far ther Cure after Bleeding alording & Boerho heave) of this disease, Gastritis, we are procluded from all internal means, as the Homack will hardly bear any thing but the blandert Medicines, and even there in lamale quantity only. But nothing is more necessary than beening the belly open by Gliters - as Demulants are unful in the flamation, we must here injust them by the Unus - I would injul many Glisters (to be retained) of form water - as for the Theft, the Antiphlogistic Megimen and Bliftering will be suffi isent - Bliftets (upon the Enigastrum) have been much doubted of, and have been employed more in England than any where else. In general Bliftering is not only unful to remove pure Infloma tion, but nervous sparm also.

Intervites. This is also Toionathic and Symptoma tie, narticularly of fewer, Dysentery, and Colie, which has ovarioned a confirmable difference in the Characters employ to big Norologith. They have all improperly attempted to comprehend porth in lone genus - Vogels Character of

the in in flower door, not in the true; was there one may this Mis Musion yeter. Ahrangoting, Presimone reflemilies, in whi in dry out wery of grand the some higher to more the form trian The Calotopack of the Hope the Hiller of the Hiller of Spices son h moreed come it has so experi complete when and from a m luames the day terms that upon Throne that the on Turnous out inder/ is sumplemente attactions are by for the proof rayer 1 hell ha his are enjoyables of fever, no file to by if them Alento tion 1 to to the per the Court ofter Edwing abording A Born heave of this while Center of his sur her her holes from uninos la all interior waters to the change a soll land, has over new cest thing but the plantest Abriers and own then interior all the song, Part nothing is never neigh in the hansing winns the took of my the stiring of the The till & file with the fit the dir dignath tu lest unes -Willy lines the Engraphical Dair Leagun Will Freder wehends alledinge the and the lean employed were in try land then some there is Inflama) ympton - guns! weiter, as the I has "Hout list the Thirt have all emperationed the reas Williamschill noth in love Game . Locales Chains felt a

Interitio is, "Intertini Inflamatio; Februs apodes, planicodes! in allusion to the facers with which it is combined, " Couratus Ventris intolerabilis, Flatuum et Starcoris retentio, ut Dy -unteria" - Which throws much ambiguity on this Limaus has proceeded upon the same plan I fin Character is," Hobris um luamatione abdominis, Calica atraci, tensiva, calente! To understand it you must look at the mostin Evacuatoris; but he had in vow to comprehend Dyunteria - Javanges defi nition has also the same fault, as comprehending Dyunteria. It has long been a privailing Frincon that Dyuntery depends on an Inflamation of the Intestines . But we now know cestainly, that though Inflamation may upon many Quarions duomnany Dyuntery, yet it his no spential nort of the direase and even though it should, yet as the Care of Idionathie and Symptomatic Interitie is very different, this last should not be comprehended under the same Genes - Therefore my Character is very different, com wrehending only hadonathic Interitir ! " Pyrusia Typhodes," alluding the small contracted Pulu attending Albominal Inflamation; "Dolor abdominis pungens" a very frequent Symptom, but not very constant. Mirca Um William tor I-quens! is more 10 ! Practical Writers, among whom is Van Sweiten, amount for it, by raying the mall intertines below the Navel are shifly affected I There is no foundation for this, as the Inflamation is often in other places. But I imagine the reason of this Symptom is, that the pains are often felt at the enth of the Membranes; and we have be

filmstly . in the in some in the line is a formatile in here reference when when lindur in allerian A the force with which it is somewhole I be winder Month in got the rate tis to between it that will attention with the Wer us but, the has accorded with the work filter ! This interester is I have the Ing um Coursetine abdonuni Coling at 20% tendere reliell." Exception it was will level at the mark trapeller no the withou has also the sepreful by empy her my Dyenlove When ? I has long then, a progration of Frank on that you to Junder how its beauty that totally "hefter place way were were metimes Comises the some and Depoter in the in thinked now felus a ing of nation the set whethe not the commentation where the senter armen i Ten film Juy ! Colonate former withing to tis D which sie of their the office where the first week the well tring mentas the Inter broken swand forthe la wining the road literain & Aten o

leamply also of it in Pakeumatism and Sinhvitis - Therfore Sinnaus has properly defined the Dolor Colicus, Dolor Umbilieus - Savadges has also orgened the same - It is this Dolor cisea umbilioum torquers, joined with the acute fuer, that characterizes Interitis - Many Cauces of the source frequently observed, if that arising from Joann, or the shut ing the prepage of the Intertines from any Cauce This is perhaps the Case 99 of 100 times; as it is soliable the conformation for Inflamation. I imagine rather that Inflamation sometimes supervenes unon violent Colicis - But there are bolis attended with total inversion, so as to induce a womit ing of Iteroraceous matter believer, without any Inflamation -

In so far as Enteritis does not depend on Thever, It is to be CHILD by Bleeding, Warm Bathing and Glistering - Warm bathing is pury universally employed; and when Similarity is impracticable, we substitute to mentations of the Abdomen - Those of the Cower letter mitis may relay the Jaim, or the Inflamatory affection of the Intertines, as we know that Gold applies to the feel often occasion it - There is occasion for Glisters in Gastritis, and more particularly in Interitis. The Shiphlogistic Megimen mentation be of an - En account of the Pottruction so frequent here, Purgation are so we

le sportly also of it is to presentition and happeneder Thereby Simples had properly defined the Theor Esperial Dalay Hamiltochian to the same of him who were the the fines that have to my letter the Many Come of with The Fredericker was deep it was able the one wast former the there is that were the water with the Lapas for the expense of the helphos motion by laws I him it species the Cole of the forest prof is distributed which the will there to I goe is an finite report hopered Vicines e on single you ser and where and so that that I will some them which, another according down whood believe that there but un two wife attended and total indicator, in so Praduce a chain nation baun of British of the Holes William in heart heart with a fall here if loyed, as mulle. the the test was and the season to property with the little of the hourt here I december force Liquous In which

be employed - The roftest of there, are the Neutral Lalt, as Refrigerants and Gedatives. I have reason Abelieve there is none bether than one little known in this Country, the Heum Meline. I have known an obthing Costiveness, attended with violent balic pains which had subjetted for and Lagatives: there last operated with great violence, and very much enercased the pain till they had brought down the hard faces, on which the disorder depended - a Variety of Medicines were employed, titl at length the Oleum Mecine was tried, which operated with much less nain, and brought down two Subala extremely hard In this ban the Infla mation was extremely great, and attended with feveriff Fits - The only Inducation remaining, was I remove the baun of the obstruction . It is herefrang to determine, how long Bleeding, how parn Plangatures, are to be em ployed, and when Opiates are I he given - Then, you, Il perceive, much depend upon the leis comptances of the las We Agather with those of the Inflamation

Hepatitis.

This is well beharacterized with difficulty - "Byrupia; Aynochondric deptri tensio et dolor!" But this is am biguous, as the lives may also be in flamed on the Lift side; in which, therefore, nain may be jett without usualing the

withoffin, Refrigherent and Vestation, I love regen Selection These Huriter, the nac Eleling Hell 496. Thank husers down the house o villand Jumme the see that visited bely paint that have the witom 1 his proper if her land offering per this attack up porched 7 my much specially the gain will that had been the Then 1 his face in This the things he have by I trovilly af Umatio Missing the regulated the day to the college the the to wan Say here portain opposite with product the mainer begund white down two fighted watermake for the fire this were the polls right a metion who enterpely with him attended in the property ation on hilland he grap for the wind on your stained " som the first beautiful have the Edward the Billion Good Himpery R. Helighithe Stare had the for the there of the fort for the supplier of the second practer the said the second of the second with the contraction of the best of the me 10 operation ment defend upon the mound and of the les 14 not he spather with the of the in flower to on would thuy in This is will to her where you will be it the ell of the very real Confesting on the west of often in fragility of a of the British the lever as so the le befold as the last of Anow 1 The which therefore, pays noy the fell williand willing and

Acpatitis_ " Dolor rope jungens Pleuritic inflar," allud ing Ather, that Henatitis has often been comfouned with Meuritis, when the convey part of the Sever was affected; yet the nain is " sonius obturns;" Dolor ad Claviculans A Summum Humeri deptri! But the absence of this Symptom does not exclude Hepatitis; and it werns to me A proceed from the Mediastinum being pulled down, chief ly when the Inflamation is on the Gono ex rise - But if the Inflomation be on the Concave side, that symptom is often wanting - and its presence does not admit Henatitis. "Decubitus in Siniftrum Latus difficilis" from the weight augmented by the inflamation - But the in fla mation they be not to great as & occasion this; - Therefore we have no certain Sharacter of this disease - as for there that are added, they are but Symptomatic But if our Characters are imperful, those of other yesternatus are more 10 - Javauges is remarkably imperfut Linnous does not mend the matter - Vogel indeed attempts some Im provement on them, and the Character has added, "Te "terus, interdum Vomitro Bilis A per alvum dejutio," deserves some attention. Boerhaaue and others were very ready to characterize Minatitis by the yellow color of the face - But this is by no means so frequent. We know that the yellow colour does not arise from a

MANUEL Hope letter a faller gaple more was I consider apple affects The Po ing fitted that they all the law less contained with it quario. When the white the working pant of the others was affecte wigent white primes " copius obligant flow as blessichen hetitis. de lamour hamen der by the film affine of the Granton deer not wishe then attern and it was a me to proups from the Miral timen heard mille showing the filis " is ly when the influenciation is no the Good of wide - that if the fore que helpenshin to on the borone offer, that comaten is often exerting a day of more or about not Sport Hopother much Decembiliar in Landborn dates difficulty how the wight promote by the holdmarker and the Extla white may to so the area in the mounts there there there ther of is have to colore to be here the the alient of the way In Plni the are delle the not hell Sympother that of me le affect Charples are inversely there of other getimale we ment it . The still is the sale and the fifteen the thirds Parter unetra discussed on them so the Sur well for acide? term interclary the old free of the Million Here mercani into P very war with the then the hand and third were the the very gally to constant of Hymerice by the gettern who last a of the rate that the is he me were of he opine to egtine under that there is a speak deep who are willow. that be metis

Mappage of the Secretion, or retention of the materials of the Dile in the blood; but by it regargitation, which is auaisoned by Menatitis extremely relation. Just the "Color aurigenous" is not quite without foundation, busin the Aspatitis is often symptomatic of Remittent fewers, which are attended with much a colour. The Character "Vornitio Bilis" is rare, being but a symptoma symptomatis, a Consequence of the Violent Vorniting. The same may be said of the 11 per altrum dejutio," which is still more ran.

With regard to the Theory, Iryist intirely the supposition of Boerhauw, that it may be an affection in the of the Vena PMMINIM or of the Arteria Repution. In Plinneumonia in see the Arteria Pulmonalis may be officed also, though the Arteria Bronchialisiffers bably more affected - But in Aepathin, as the Vina Portatum is quite inert, and cannot perform the active functions of an Artery, the impeters of the blood cannot be intranal in it. Another Opinion is the distriction here into Phleymonois and Ery includous Inflamation: for the Meann above meditioned I cannot don't of this last, as there is in the Liver nothing analogous to the external butile - But a distriction more important is that between Pasenchymatous and Membranous inflamations. It is said the former is more frequent here then

my where Compage of the devition or retinds on of the nationals of the Rill in the blow ! Suit by the regressitation which tin in is prayably by Hyntette aprincipalition of the Hill alon yur P dies gentured is not quite in though four out on the mount then matitio line title is often hometer of himitant fevers which are attended with much in colored the Chandles " famility 1 min 12/41 Robert is your heing but a legentone down thoughte la vially Come yourse of the figling I have try The wants sink be 20 of the hopen alequin directly which is it the foresting of the 6 Mama pertin Will negro to the Theory I reject on horty the Mitain repopolation of Bherhouse, that it was he an affectioned pulse m the of the Vente Portonen or of the district liquella Theory, is on Plingeruman is in see Antesia Pelmonales may the 1 the affects also, though the rolling Romanisting fort table more planted to Rat in Heratetis, in the Sieve to lature is speck inert, and dennot jurgoren the section functions of in Artery, the trapeter of the bless comed by then for wereged his the shother Ephison is the distribute him will to flegtions it and les franches hope in allow for for his the Theking state middle so it want from I of the racter, look of the is in the or were by him a restriction of the the Tele minio, that between The cherkymatous in the Hornes is noted from the has the Hever a proper.

any where else - But I would alledge that with narenely and object toon in the Vener Posterium; and are herdy and object of our Practice as a primary disease - Hofmen by the Appatitus vera hardly happend; and admits only the finalitis vera is a monteranous affection I this disease occurs chiefly as a symptom of hemittent fewers in Warm Climates, of neidly in the East Indies - When it appears that this is not the Case, it Care is the same as other Abdominal Inflamations, and hiefly turns on tilled - But moderate nursing is perticularly necessary here; and also Warm Balking and Blisteringh Inflamatory Congestions often being sound to depend on Premittents (a good Premidy, a posteriori, not from theory, is the plentiful our of Myroury - see how she have

Splenitis.

Javanger vays he has oraly met with two Caus of it, taken from Forrestus, an author not very creditable wither for his fudgement or his Veracity. With regard to the Character, other Pathologish defer from me - Linnaus has nut the Tetartophia; but this is merely theoretical. In the Opinion of the antients, who thought that the Lucatar Fever arole from Bile realed in the Inlean, it might be proper. Javanger verys more properly, "Cum febre ut pluri

any items oly that I would allerge that much paronishy putrare pateur, duply with juffers where word from Congres him in the Fenor Par polume; and are lookly and organs of our to youther my they was nieves - Hather on souther tenation vera hardly reported in gone hands the of the dier gh This This sociality to meny hot the Hamalitie was in maintenance of the think this this who show ration the in with murchen in Infla production the last with the the it engine hat the tis limay o to the last, it like is the same as other polishmand Imperati afternation and chiefly more and fell that insterals compiee tenty the is post bicular is need aby the of and also thorn Parising and John 18 Making & my knatory Congression often sing parts muede hald got the experience he had been been at the said of the said la refree norms the pleasiful as of things we show the non Wholers a but the Broken in the Explicit interest wer has to Homa 1941-1 fuer are directed any he has are bound with this tracked it. lour s who application for the well the wind and interpretention the face. you his the grant or the tendent lite was a lite you Ly, but parted, when the the said when four on the for a will be made there we the fel grouples of his finite in maply the property the the mports marche all the file feel bear house the shirt they weeffer metion they are not the second of the is adm. ful,

plurimum remittente or; and among the Memittents the Question is but rare -

Nephritis

This most commonly arises from the Prefere of bal - will or other forther etrons - But doubtless it may some times arise without their and I confep the aparactes of have given of it comprehends with the Nephralgia Calculora and the Nights - tis Inflamatoria - But others have not been more accurate. He may suffert baluli in Persons of an heriostary balulous Temperament, which is the same as that of the yout not one of twenty that are early attached with the good escape having baluli sooner or later. When the Nephrollis has been before preceded by vavious disorder of the Tomach, a None may be respected, which may lie in the thedney months begoto it diplovers thely by the proper Symptoms - I know a person who never had nephretic Complaint, but yet various affections of the Stomach show the preferer of Calucli in the Urinary net Jager - When this disease is nurely inflamatory, the nais and fewer are commeted as in other Inflamations; but in balue lour Nephritis the nain exists often along time before the fever appear - This infers Notal intermelions frequent by, but the Sephritis inflamatoria Themistions only - by there we distinguish the diseau, and the Distingtion is of Importance to the Care - It is three that when the Infla mation is high, from whatever bause depending, Bleeding is admissible - But in Calculous Cases Onium is moreluse Jul, Strough in admissible in simple Inflamation - From

currences remember to the and and the handling the recorder whon mutic This meet consorty and from the Prepose of ball with an other between ettern that about they it may stone time point wither there this world the Wharathe I have quelo fit ver probably tothe the Kenting line to se in feron per file Nowher auvis 7 to Godden storia trul other love not her more accorder. nore w. He was suffered Caldyli in Poplar of an her Bilety Calendon my rela applications of his is the sens in that If the south who comer the B wenty that one early attached with the upon storge having Called some or later. When the Nephrolin has been before in excelled by various ship her the thomash, a three may be relyible think one in the the sex months light it delacer that the things of my love of his series golden The reses has otherwise complered, by up carious affections of more m the Thomas who propore of Extension the Hornary pay ly not! Leville Alien this statement anothe wife water of the sain one from son somethe as in other reflementation, but in Exten an deplication the quain on the often a long time Supore have bee the trust upper a White makers that to to the time from 11 the to the tothe top find the water demograph and the 'ndlle They are delayinghes the thereon and the Tillialtonille of of Spe investigated the land of the three mist the the the lingth ven the hattered high first withten bein who with the wife Hytere of admit file to all in Calculant Cares Grown is incorrected Asy no got of there on simulatible in simple indian show at on Imple

the Conneyson of the Idedneys with the Colon, a stay - nation of faces or Flatis is to be avoided - Getenhams Practice was chiefly Purging -

Cystitis

Its Dragnous is not difficult, and its bure re quires no particular management. This disease is more within the influence of formentations and glister. Any relayation of the Meeturn is readily communicated the Bladder, Shuth it is difficult to explain. In then gury, Dil injected into the Meeturn is a good Memicy.

Hysteritis

Inrefer this Term to that of Merethis, which is more mysterious the Characteristic symptoms are common by not well marked here; and the pain is sight There to mitted here a symptom admitted by other Novologists, the Dolor in Lurhoris et inquine! of Nagel and Savagets-It might have been adow, but it says no more than that an inflemation of the Uteraris really communicated to the Ligaments Lin now add nome which are not so admissible, Siz. Delisium, I spermus vardianis - They may own, but I have never ven then Symptoms - It is of importance to distinguist the state from that which sowers in Children strongs which soes not bornit of Bleeding- But shen this inflemation is later unique, B leeding is certainly neighbory - Hysteritis is to be

the forming of the forming with the colins, also retion of fee or states in later society of distance Broke the thirty among the said Eustitis the the second is not take the and it seems the queres out provided management the dison is more within the inflicence of famous betom see fluster an staining of the Rulein is with sometiming the copper to fift to piffe to the water of the huma limaus Sprotter this in to that of Merita Shirt in my, the or over my trious the hamilton the him has an immon leged 1 mufeler Teler in Lusting of injuries of freet and constitute Mounts had leave above hat it my no whom the stat in miles there If the House to the commence with the translation of mufder tum 1 It Chesman morrison . The day send litt Figure nevery dolor of a specifical for the section a distinguish We wind from that which seems in helical General will Moun has not leaved . It who get the the policy planning Comple may be the ladering is considered income in the planter of the little

whetes I. When there is some degree of pain and tension of the region of the aterusand adjacent parts. Q. By the hardness and folguency of the Pulse 3 By the Or Ateri tactie dollenh. 4. By the more Laborious nature of the preceding birth -Deading is then the Chief Memion, which is the disrect for by the Symptoms of Inflamation, by the digree of proceeding to alwations, by. He come next to the Articular Philigmasia, the Rheumatism and Gout. Practice regimes here agood Diag nois; but our Norologists have no where failed more - Vogel definer the Arthretter "Arthulorum dolor" only; and Linnous and Javauges, as well as he, proceed on this false The ory, that theumatim is Mullalorum dolor getitis as fruit an Arthuloum dolor as the yout and if it he al ledged that in some Cases the pains shoot more along the mufeles of the adjacent nart; Lay this is not conflict, and the Goul is as much energies by the Motion of the adjacont mufder as the Pheumatism - Linnous defines Pheuma - tim, " Musculorum dolor," and Arthritis, "Geniculorum dolor" a very look and und etermined definition. In this auount I have taken pains here Agive Characters more Complete and Contracted - From confidering them, Takes day you will, at least by astrong Prefumption, diftinguish

120 tingueth grison of the Wilgerson of Business open Mir of the leadensh and francis of the Party of they the new server your of the poureding the tund Oin ar ways ofto I with a Inuier unider ith it, it my 8 10 never that are however to have as while falle water I Thele pinkin By the Cause i my had happensplin o Middle grow deler , fil to a Mation netite, a The state and the state of the By to Wints. attack The kn it proce women an Thin your the Care many 4. The in of

then two diseases from each other in wery Case. They are distinguished, then, by, 1. Their Causes. In 99 of 100 Rheumatims we may cond · defeend on its bause Abre told; whereas it is hardly difam Ed in any ban to induce gout, of which the pain is almost slways spontaneous - It is said that a train frequently brings on both diseases; but a train is often the confidered as as peier of theumation and as for the yout, we are apt to consider as a Cause whatever has proceeded it, and when attached with it, it is common for People Dooh back three or four days & see what irregularity has been committed in eating, Drinking, De. I. By the antecedentia theumatism has none but the bouse itilly - The arthritis, on the contrary, is attended with affections of the Homach, generally at first, some loss of an netite, and then a heener appetite than umal. 3. By the part affected. In both Caus it is commonly the Joints - But in 99 of 100 Cases the Rheumatiend does not attack below the ancles or Writh, but more generally the kneer, Dep. Wis the inverse of the Gout, though when it proceeds far it may affect all the Jaints; and here are many Triegularities, but generally the Character in good. 4. The pain of the Wheumatimin "Girea Articulos," in opposition to "dolor as articulum" in the yout,

July 1 The state of the s Khun I so the see building the second second second second second second second West is medical on a second of a second of the second by the July 10 Hin or to Quar to the Go of draids as a series sign tas his promother the baujer, a just A. the is or Dand 6. By 11 in the not be pelet, all then a barner sight it has more Mutio. Total Sold of the total to the same of the same of very for 7. By Wing, the les was property all a factor the the diane -trem in interestion is delante by fire and were seld on

because the gout seldom attacks many joint at once, or the Wheumatism a single one. The pain is more steady and fight in the fout; and when it shifts, the nart formerly affected is relieded -5. By the return of the disease No doubt Wheumatism at tacks some people for along time, even for years; but as often or perhaps much oftens, it attacks that once, unless the Quarional Cause be renewed - This is a rare outronce in the Gout, which returns ipontaneously without evident Causes, and more regularly at Natur Intervals - Hence diffe rent Norologish hand called it Dolor periodicus; but this is not accurate, because the returns are not determine I and Steady 6. By Their Connexion with the Tystem. That occasion in the Climical Lectures some days ago to say, that Twould not be positive that theumatism never occurred with Mution of the Homach; but this is extremely rare; but very frequent in the Gout, and often the only mark The distinction. 1. By the time of life at which they attack. This character whing difficult & esprey, and not abfolice, is omitted. But the your attachs behiefly after the 35 year, or the Meri dian of life - Decertines of gout more early are ex tremely rare: The theeumatism, on the Contrary, seld only occurs in advanced age, or after the 35 year:

m to a wares the sail alter after be were fruit at our or in of h the thhousandtern a wingle one. The philo is more timber 1. By the systemed in the first so when it shift the part to oplied, whigu helite; b 3 Per the when of the desen the croth housenations el quine. fiches und nibule for iclory him willy for years hidos there or more process after it which in I amiguality Kuler The Brogional Garne to reason this is you outron A quite in the Good, which returns you lancered without evident Company He will the State Is I hale hollow he have from the In XXI not a saway of say a de it deles personial hat Men. " All is not specifically treasure the retires were to delinger Hor cer reliquos super that betweenten with the Spilow. The sugaritor ilutani! of the Change stationed some says year " on that hours Let be gratistion that Whenmorther never secure will ulled ar With the of the Tementonius to the de les property secreptul a with from Ve was graped on the Good, son often the only more infounce that he but it we well that for details and attacked in mitte. That more , the yout aftern things offer the It you on the Store had I after Beinghow of the silver coole are Wently saye In Topminetion of the Combine mui al when he were in wirested up or often the 24 "

and the earlier the attack, the Stronger the Prefum tion of the Vemperament of the Patrint - a Character more ambiguous still - Both disease affect full and Plethorie habits; but Wheumatism more readily attached their guine Temperaments, on Show thin there is a por truster Mitor, and smoothness, though the Gout does not quite exclude there marks

Gen. XXII. Pheumatismus.

I Chan. " Morhus all externa et plerumge widente Causa; pyrusia; "dolor circa articulor, mufulorum trautum uquens, gentua et "reliquos majores, polítis quam pedum vel manuum articulor "infestans!"

This might with more propriety have been called arthritis, has it not their have been chable to be confound to with the Gour It is common to distinguish the heumation from Venerial and Scorbutic nains; but there can be confound with Chronic the heumation only, of Thick shall treat hereafter - I might give you the history of the disease, but it would be unshe estary, but these been what disease, but it would be unshe estary, but it has been what disease, winter the days of Lyderman.

profimate Cause. I think this arries of meially from the Consideration of the Remote Cause, and in that view I am disnow to say that previous to Rheumatism there is a Prodisposition but, acertain

luffin and the coo say her wheely the fire and the ordiner Jualie The house of the president to fine Julin g 8. The the Supplyment of the Patient . It have the no w bon sophigues all little diese for full and Plettere habite had themselves now said attitude their tures also sune imperements on show the Mer is o par Umater Trader Hills and parthy theeft the contains shit my at the will willish there mortes But there to degree Well Co. John " Horfers at referred it placement within Carpo, person heland sofor every articles, majerlovers to be less up our grales it Thange 1 variages or goes, as true speam pertury or manurem interplante fathtude bearte her might with more proposed part here atted to this this fal it not the fall here reall to her wastern ware I Jen The with the speech will proportion of the property to become from fraces teneflets now butter of their land of the State is a file quent. ordedge site Chronic thoumship our of Shill sails in his Homita flama some waster of the deposit in Contract the at M 18 5 5 1 198 le of My Jone Think his acres -ny a the first from the Constitue of the State of the State of the mentil

Confliction of the valids arising from bold, or rather a herelier modification of our bolids from bold This faction generally admitted, but the proofs of it defende our Consideration - I have said that I nut the mean Genperature of the der at 620 of Farenheit. all Tempera tures above that are felt warm, lall below, cold. There are few blimates which are constantly above or below this, but thou which uffer the smallest variation come the nearest Dit. But there are great variations in almost all blimates, though the degree Latitude diftinguisher them with well; get the Will board of americal inteader than the west booth of England The South West part of heland is less subject to Thange than any nort of Europe of the ame weralled of Latitude - The work of China six colder than parallel boarts in Europe - all this may influence the disease we are speaking of Thus in Northern Climes, where the cold Temperatitive brothly prevails, Wheumatism is fre quent - It is nerthularly 10 in England - Dr Lind has, in his left above mentioned, of this Patients in Haflar Hoppital, 350 Wheumatisms and about 40 Pneumonie in flamations - But below the middle Temperature, as at Minorea, we are told by blighorn, there are ma -ny anging and Pneumonie Inflamations, but he thentitons no Wheumatifm - Hillary, who has quien us an history of the diseases of Barbados for seven years, mentiofs wery Spring Inflamatory disorders, such as

- 7 hymp, Continued to the opening and the second the second the by two smearlier in brief i when if our Walin given Cate but in wise , Ithe prosection but the more of it our experience town I have that I mil the ment the histories 1. Mon Engualure of the der at 620 of tricohet, Al Sugar huma land about this are fell warming bulger, with theoper for While the Jutul That will be madely water for some this wereft hid. Thuma Rat There we agent comptions in wind all blimates Theolis the degree Lote take distangue his them with soil; well's merly 1 when England The Buth Heat of he land in less wheat the Change then any upot of Edinger of the hour plantelle of detinal day and of bound and there then sported st fitte Esser in Edward " All this whas end decide the decider y bald se are prestury of Thurson William Caller when the enthe and temperation time to both by made ada, When aliver in the Willehol secret Ha nor brokerly win legiting I Similar. to Vyste in his left above mentioned of this Patrick in father There is Valentales 3: 3 th house home and about as Programmed of Inair ablillionale whiter the ley blicker a thoroward out mal to buy thrown to and I reason in the formation him had here this dis The Si Vyitem · mentioned were lated to higher in they the well as newlone be im

Anging, Preum once Inflamations, Do; but there were only two years in which Wheumatim occured, of which he Speaks (as being very rare there. Viel. P. 41. Men. March 873. "This Month be" Valso pag. 109. "We also had some Inflamatory Wheumatism, Se! From all then it is infliciently flats - lifted that bold gives a prodisposition to theuse atism. But we must oblive that during the continuance of frost Wheumathm is rare, but frequent upon the coming of of haw . Whence we conclude that theumation aries properly from a varifaction of the fluids by heat, of ter previous confliction from Cold, or Via Kena; and thus It is frequent in autumn or Turing, but very seld on owers in Jummer or Winter But it may odler in Climates not fitted for it, from the application of artificial heat or Cold - The same may be said of Seasons - Rarefaction after Constrution, orvie versa, may fine a distension of that Vefuls affected, which product a unse of thefiftance in the Bystem - wery Jense of Resistance, produces theaction. There is here therefore a realthon or enercand Impeters pro - Juled - But, as in most bases of Meation, by the Intervention of Juam and fiver - Inflamation may larine from inter -ral timuli, but its is confirmed wif the consideration of this disease, that it may also are from mere distirlison The Siathylis Phlogistica, or enercand tone of the arterial Tystem, which adomnanies Inflamation, Iwould saymay be imputed to the affection of the Part, but is short pro

:5: Ingrap I mean on a continue the I have the the think the ware tionif, int file has year in think the word in a waste of their in the after Siall The stand the telegram our over the wind the wind as the superior 9 peri all the last the grant of the second of the second lines ates the there is next that it that alway the hart peace with the may When all you have the first is for the for the meaning the uning u wint umons Hour no let of the said and on hear groups Care to him from an one may Atin 1 the dis the na do plant a margine a la de de la sel de de la destallant ti dire 40 February de les les de la lace de lace de la lace de lace de lace de lace de la lace de the g tion it return in more where I now have a statement on then it o lily atto the way formed it may a line of the 1st hour way a way william from is Them is here shoughow in a within a will good downeller now that ar follow the stranger from a house for thinks tion, stepping and years indications not ton - ble & the depart that it may also write goods when there were ple, ex rest milas The title of the of the said the the the the the the the the -gree

probably owing I the previous Cause of general Contini tion, subjetting in agreat measure independant of the paper of the affected part - Think the prodinovition Alhheuma tim is the same as fall other Inflamatory Diseases, Shere the Diathuris Phlogistica prevails, viz. Call. But Pleuntis and Peripneum onia appear more frequently in warm bli -mater than in Colo- It is the contrary of Mheumatism. We may way that the warmth of the Climate, conflantly present the action of the Estreme Vifeds, may thus present theumation But they to pleuritist and Peris neumonia appear equially there? Whatever it be owing to, It does not affect our general Conclusion, that the Dia their Phlogritica in Mheumatism the principal nort of the discher - It is by this that we explain the Shifting of the pains, which is the most remarkable Phenomenos of this disease - Whence we may conclude, that it in byoth shore by the general Diatheris than by the Formical affection_ When it accurs in warm Climates or Leasons It will onorenea - Dily attack thou that are languine, and subject to diseases from enercand Impeters, and to Hamorrhages, than there that are atrabilian and Cholerie - Though an Inglama -tion, Wheumatism has the neuliarity that it is not lia - ble & ind in Suppuration, of which there is no your nle, up upt when auomnanied with Phlegmones of the port Boerhaave upplain this by the Left degree of Inflamation; but it is difficult to Diterorline that de -gree: But he comes neaver to the point when he

mains & flet of the It offer lunion of the species force appearance of quently in a stone let Buauc what the said that we will the said the n with and the ten state the way to the or the said that the said the said Let there The the half who is to min spice is the has builden mand thered with u in till of Medical and But a half for the lease of man & Part humaras hippipe part main shound the Phateur I do somight their Pollowing is in Wheumalin the numerical north of the storage to by this the is another the will the story fith sking this of the last finds the sail Marchester Coma their stilless of former was one was broken that I in the planter m. hu in the season from their by the foregood alla trong merly) A hick iteauries in list mil Willette are being to be bell normed tell do with a start other that any is a will a hear no fire the order try are byone invance the peller find of dancer Indee , ston a though Cutaus that have the while we are where the contributions matin theat heavisation to the mediant what and retreal wite to low in suggestation, of which there is no deaper Ty dis the want when factors and relies in the will im Dhe a not President asplain The the the lest years of a think a think it has be in a fighter the first will be suffered to method Hama gree But to some money & the white this sie Whiles

explains It in Configuence of the disease attaching alfor Order of Vifiels. Finagine Wheumatism does not tend to tuppusation, because,

1. It affats Vefuls not fitted for the unnuratory of

A. Because they are not disposed & the dilation newfrage for such an Musion - yet we clear from Dr Hoth that there have been instances of Rheumatism auomnania with what he call a Liquid Esquison, not disposed & Suppuration.

Method of Cure.

Bleeding. Imight upplain the nature of their remidy here but I am stoped by M. Lieutaud - Iwas said for merly that the French Practitioners were remark-able for their lesels in Bleeding - But now it were they are in danger of running linto the other lestreme. Lieutaud is one of them. He opposes Bleeding in When matism, not from Emerience, but from levery bold theo retrial Conclusion, six That it is not an Inflamato ry disease. Most People, however, in dentite of Lieutaud, will imagine the Inflamatory Crust of the blood only, the a unificient proof of the Lymptoms and method of Course of When matism show it to be an Inflamatory desease, and therefore it is here newspany there also downers belied according to the Conflitution, habit, and former belied

Muling, the it list willand it is boutenesse of the springer what hand when Biller of Februs Gringer Whemalin does It had the by doub hi was a A It after I to long father for the wind in what of induino 19 and Miling, Received the Part Charm Comment of the State of whery-There hall been induction of Madeiratelin allering and for lales and the sale to only a diging of well of the thing of audid rore an proves to your & willife all boy, at Hill. Mution le remo me which wife I love that the difference of was shipped Jul wh notely that the Frederick wet level will remark Lution while for their least in to bedroop a But achelle stone discase; they willed mayor the unrained by the effection as hoerale Sice and is one of the of the sales of looks of in the Jugue mation as from Enqueries but some Actor the not be retrial bouchager, fet Inhous The distance The Content of which is defined to Southern tal a will inspire the Englange and treet of the Lood only - Javien the a setting west sit . It the same time day though ? The way of the second that the second the se may in flynnite is dered in and therefore it is her nearling Whe Walled and others to the Confliction hall in all for all of many

bleeding, as much as the Patient can bear; though it has its limits. I have uen a maderate Mheumatim treated by a double Vinoue tron, in hoth Arms, as Animi Deliquium. This was exceptive, and in Janger, not of protracting the time, but of induing debitily, which more upnous to the Greration of bold and a Melaphe - It at first the disease yields alette to bleeding, and then reappears with Violence, Bleeding is again nucleary - However, as I have seen more fauth in Except than Odeficiency, I used formusly to advise tonical Blidings, A avoid the danger of general ones - But I am every day more and more doubtfut of that practice - legreriene indeed proves to me that topical bleedings may remove the topical affection pro tempore, but that the general Grathein can be removed by general bleeding only - get they are always of we when the pain is fight and distent, because the torrical of Section is a considerable Troitation, which keeps up the disease; and generally have a good effect when there is a con - fiderable reduct land welling of the Part - They may often beepeuted by Lucher when Scarification, and Camping can -not be code ensently applied - But there will do more in half anhour than Leeches in three or four hours - all other Joni - cal applications are of very little bonsequence - The Make facientia can do little in removing general Diathirisions though they may relieve the topical offiction, yet they may induce be Metastasis of it, and nerhans with Danger Who Internal narts, as Thave Sometimes wers.

Blis

Museum somewest to the " stime and here, though it with she by the lignition thous new a motorate Wheumation Frake by a double finder how, in hold down, hat drawn I dilware Vhum R the bar This was excepture, and is so you wall of production the book of interested stability, offices none upposed to the Green view of Dia Cold and in Helapho - Hat first the disten unter alittle & Jule the Weiburg and ther respect with fishers, Blubing is again wit- a William House on I have been nove facilities beech worder Then I the first enry, I used formerly to about typical Philades a will the denger of general over - But I am your my my war and wood store letter of that grandia languither was proves the me that their believings may remove the topsen afution on himpere led his this year of Exallery an he removed by groups theby why by they was stone to Jon of our I had the pater his feet his line land it seems the transact of fation is a considerable prostation which howevery the mayin discore, and generally sever or spar effort where sparen providelle red of love butters of the Part They was The mploy be wewler by ducker when dearly a term and Carpening on not be returnedly applied that here will no more in resp Lapativ in hour have Legeniers three or jour hours , at she in al application on of my lette bounguare the hales printed and to title in junctions general Bis there is They are though they may relieve the topical affection of they Merly was intelled to the Holasis of it shows his and stayed Is the militable for he as have lovetimenin

Blisters are proper only when the pain is very figh, when there is a constaint in clling, and when the Ahumatim threatens Abecome Chronie - But in other Cares we employ general Remidis; and from the Ditatalfin the blog istrea prevailing here, we con dude the antiphologistic Thegimen unful in all its parts- and therefore animal food and all mitationsmust be avoided - Tydenham advises the use of Whay, which is very Bland and nourishing - Whether the Dicata aque of the Hatians should be amployed here, is uncertain; at least it should not be given cold; but perhaps a confi Derable quantity of plain warm Water would do very well - We miest also we any thing that tends to distingth the Jone of the Tystem: Therefore, " Refrigerants or acids in great plenty- This amorging tome how Physicians will view Wheumatim as an Effort of Nature to Hemorrhay, and yet not have employed Refrigerants, 10 unful in Hamorrhagies - Nitre is the best of the Neutral Salts, as or Sedative, a gentle Lapative, and, as a latine matter, may promote Digertion. Purgatives; Swill not say they are of no wee, but they are doubtful in Inflamations in general, and parts wellarly in this they cannot compensate for going to tool. wealthy is not mentioned by Systematics. Wheumatic persons are liable & Sulat in the begin ning, and Fractitioners tell us mel Julats are hurtfut;

Peter 1873, now you pay souly at him the name warmy divid the fight, when there is a constabil less thing, and a head the wating Whermalism the store of persons Edwarde Tout in other Cantilande conquery, grandafing Replication, the files unnot John Silathe fix of May while you willing the fall son not by tuke the Vetante poplaristic the grouped weeked in all ou ing the part with there to might provide our his allering 3 al the is auties experience above the and of they a hadren sery Wester first news from Whomes the storte doll of the Mations should be fingles per in unawining only in phyloge Prosel at hould not to ring the level mortage a will Genable parantity of plane warm that and the me lieared will the multipaids were any thing that there is demonth ure ag the fine of the year Whenthere ing lills Reproperties of held in mortification then an dered a a making thought for Philipping will view placemention as him Effects in Natural of Monography and got hat had Ulemat en Em tion to the Helith land or maked in which or headle with jethe deep of the Aceptain labor and continue of the have es Sacration of and an a value another, in an promote Promision Thould bluce this one destitible in mollamorthme in mollal, and notified - matin welst to in this they revised compare fall for voising to The when Wild little is not incentioned by followed the I ing " Whemater readers are light to hillse in the heling ning, and Prachitemen lette us with facts in hatility ryer

but have not observed that much sweats often evidently relieved the Pains; which should have led them to the Iweating method - Whether Dover is the author of it, Transot tell, but long before it was attributed to kim 90 John Clerk und Dmake his Mheumatie Patients weat, by wrapping them up in wollen bloth, and shift ing the history by warm Drink or piritus Minderi. But the martine dear not common here till the mountion of Dover's Powder, which was somited into this Country only in Consequence of the Sweating method already employed - It was raid that if the pains were not re - lieved after twelve or fifteen hours sweating, they were aggrevated - However this might be, the quest ing in no generally employed, and with more advantage then any other - at all times Grium has been consi -dered as a powerful Sudonifice - and its danger in In - flomation is here taken of by it combination with an Emetic - awarding to the general Principle we have laid down, It should wern that Dovers nowder should not be given before the Trasm is already re foliced by Bleeding - But Experience proves that When matis in may that be cured were when the fever is still wilfitting with much less bleeding than would other while the necessary. Much of the Sweet of the west ing method depends on it administration_ With regard to which take the following Cautions . -

with hour with of discourse that with water other residents where the Printe which hourd love at them to the beenting method Whether Ar Your or the duther of it 11/1001 similate lette, but long before it was attituted to this Juh 1/2 It Takes Clock und Romake his Whening the Patrients grot by verying thin in isother bloth as diet But the most ling day not some on here till the historian of Sanore Powerles, what was thoughed with the County orthon hor union of the heresting method for theinthe was edisolates a the title to the the fitte grain sens wif ye Excess ofthe twelves or pefter source assisting the upor sugaration Houseless the might be the proof was interested the colone of the with most advantage with, 9 then and other I al the time Epiness has been cover to wes design to a parterful aborder - two its starger in in Themation is fire taking of by it constitution with 4. The do tweetist tuesday of the month of fringerla are with as have tall down it should deen that Down norther omete. Thouse with the yourse with the proson is directly ye Igenera folder by Estations. End himselian proper Mot like When 1 mater of many there he stond with when the live of the -cable will thing with merchal to illebins their weels other who he receivery I that still without excellent that ing mether days or over himbering history the the fu repair to which take the notion into buttern

White The of Vaule & Rem

1 Pate A drin

Il mu therefore

Therefore Bricks

Thould

to le

1. Iweating is to be carried on by putting the Patient in Flammel and wool, buahn which is anoftance that won loger its heat, and might their danfgerously chech the Sweat - If the Patient declines this, Afalso decline often the Tweating altogather. 2. The Incacuana imployed here is liable Depute Nausea, which, on drinking arises to Vornitus; by which the themidy being thrown out, it effects are loft of Therefore the Patient Hould not drink spreadly in the beginning; but drink is necessary after that storpack is settled, to render the sweating sufficiently plintiful. 3. He must convuct the Tweat with as little heat as profible; therefore we avoid afifting It by more hed bloaths than unal, upcent upon the Lower Jestremities - It is found that the sweat arising does not extend the Lower Estremeter; Therefore we must endeavour to extend it there by warm Bricks or additional bloaths -4. The Sweat conducted with as little hear, and therefore with as little anxiety as notible, must be continued for cometime. It is searcely effectual after only twelve hours: I generally nust it to theenty four; Dr bleth to forty eight When the could - But is pot easy and not always practs -cable - But Jagree with Do Chambers that the Patient should be in the all that time. 5. The Powder should be up hibited in the morning, and the week excited in the day time; for in the night, besides the sceepings of the Patient and inattention of the Sune will

foly pre of Judding is to be corned on in porting the Salien & Musion in planner and wook, but the South is in the thinker tion of s perpe 11 19 G Jon of 9. The Spellatiliana amplicing here in to dute Remarks the Ca Yallican a his on almost an arrest of home the lines in An thuk we tinole lat down a new day of the the standing will be some nat was blue. 3. The west something much with as left harder poplate ronond Therefore are and defining it by more the blooks her workly great offer the Lovery at when the finds and de Therefore we must indicate a what the the said matin Berk is Rolling of Selling Cleaner 4. The Swind song wifter with it with him her hand momn with so little University at perfelled yours he continued for Thould martine to a real trap but of after and factory legger Copyright in the first from I butto to before the - ficult diese North years We street and time to write lointi and by But 1 The second select the traders which with the select the second second Wheun

herdly prevent the auch of Cold, I think that Meen in general is unfavourable to Tuesting - Perhaps you do not me The Meason why, but I think it Joborous During Men the whon of the heart and arteries is much diminished, as is also the perpiration, amording Alate Experiments Whence it is early to understand that sweat should be prevented by sleep; and on other ouarions Physicians have been awade of ther --In the Cure of the Playue by Sweeting, all Practitioners ad vise Aprivent the Patientes sleeping during the Sweating, which was continued a few hours only but renewed by short Interpolations; but the sleep was cauthoned against till the mone Iwent was over, which was more than twelve hours; which I believe to be a truth taught by Experience - Some have Proposed to administer the Bash to Shorten the disease, upon what is called the Breaking of the Home. Iwall raise doubts, but have no Experience of this . When When matism is complicated with Paterwithent Fiver, the Bark is wrainly the proper Memidy; and even when not accompanied with Frever but attended with themisions only, Ishould suppose the Bark useful.

Chronic may be considered as a Sequela-But this is diff
ficult Subject; for how shall we give a previous Dea of the
disease I It might be defined an consifting of pains of the
foints, along the course of the Mufiles, enercand on motion
and by this heart of the bed, without fever or Inflamation.
But there pains wastly like there, arising not from auto
Rheumalifms, but from Veneral or Scorbutte Complaints.

posts process the good of file and that the wall bonun to dieser They doe't think it Thoused Thousen they the in wh which with all the real to true a much demanted as a nice is easy to consequent that made the hall be grade it by they with in in the succession maison have been a rave of ther-Alew a Whalle that the estended of the hout only hat made by short steria. Interno believe, but the Harris as those apain it hat the owner nany 1. The self of the the thing has the hours of the the for has letterde freel to the the thirt hardeston bear a hour while Broken to Service the the Mark it houles the diseases Chrone onen what i rate to Beening of the More. Sould raise down to hat had at Espainion of this Was then the nation is surrived with themattent of you the tate of bontra to rare Theil rapper the think regict . Weather Siffe of the file of the test of the test of the otten er Laborate a little of the Hollen of Capital States in the States of the Paraly fratheine strathe 19th shelling freeze new mintered with deline Medicologist of the San with the Horison with hilling fremis along his som of the Middle courtens on motilon for you do the parties we don't design the Parties allege. Had when it was to be to the total out their new many and When Adjusted the first to proceed and was to for the line of land the standing the remo

Insul refer entirely the distinction of these two discours to
the Conservence of particular symptoms - I dare not deter
mine whether the Chronic Mhumatim wer arises with
out the acete But generally it arises from thence, and ap
years to me to produce from an atonia in the pained joints,
which is agargie by coloness in these foints with a difficulty to swelpt, offit the Sucat is existed, with cold secats.
A few days ago that occasion in the Insimary to treat of
with aland, and I gave reasons for considerify it as an
atonia. This arises from overstretching, which, from
many analogies, we know to produce atonia a Strain
that has latter for sometime, is no other than ordnesses of
Chronic Phicumatism-

But how Now Most this Monia give pain? The only awount we can give of it, is by saying that, the Paraly the state of the Statests makes the Flyor mufeles enter into Contraction particularly uputed by the heat of the bed and the rarifaction and diminished gravity of the Rir when the Weather Changes. From there we see why Mheumatism so often ends in Paralytic affections, and, on the other hand, why Paralytic affections are so often attended with Pain. This Dactrine applies to the method of Cure, in Shish we employ Miditions that tend to write the action of the Vificle of the parts.

1. To keep the next in conflant warmth. I had lettly a Mheumatic affection in my shoulder, which was entirely removed by wearing Flagnel upon it. In acute Rheuma

Quenete I was sign waterly the whiteveries of the distance the w/ A A of Sondania Alger my low from the set to be and so the title prince other that chagery the house of arriverent Wirm not the perite top of a che it is no from themes for any the were to me to project from an afonce in the period founds huma is expected by aftering in their founds with a delife with a works, of if the west is excelled, with he stillate. A deny A year say up That mornion in the hapmany to through W Hor. with allered, and types a speen for it his dering it as abo much Alena The wiver from one the Chard a late from wolf of wayer Analogue, we have to produce if sto in Alfrey el halde hat he lath for working is in the thorn a specie of hour of Che sous Shower oring wy of in Milly less offer the Plans with noise of Theorem inversed at the sail of it is in maring that the "andy the t. it well sell of the Third of which the theory maple. The will totion, as who attitue from hintard winds by the had at the hed and mues, the resignation and discoulded place to of the servitue his Within Changer . Then like on so the Houmplismen Gen. When every un Paralett offellers, and, on the other horsells Prostyle exclose and y then attended with their this Cher. Interum I petrione anxion Who we had of land in this is now "dolor" when thereing that his I want the retire of the little of the wart of the sup the series worthers series I had thether mper in Knownie Species in the should in Their warrantes Eterna genous by warmy flegal ages it finance Wholena

Wheumatime we say that nothing was more necessary to not -vent a Relapse than definding the nort by Flannels. 2. Warm Bathing. Jamper Juaded this has had no rejulation in the bure of your, but from its buring Chronic Aheumatim - Mu of the Flesh-Brush is also very proper. 3. Rubepacientia, Blisters, and Jun Athe part I will not deny that Pernetical Thues thay be a unful Themsoy; but from Experience That that with a perpetual one of not 10 incepful as the Thenasal of Blisters. From the great num ber of Vafids affected in the Visatria, and from Emerience, well have reason to conclude, that it is one of the most were Caur of Chronic Mhoumatism; get Boerhaave Cured him fell of it by frequently renewld belifters. 4. Cold Bathing. If this acts as a stimulant in Caring it, it will apply to our Doctrine. Frequent Exercise Plus tation, and particularly Miding, are here, as Pringle of verues, the most offertual Memidies. Gen. XXIII. Arthuitis. Char. " Morbus vine causa externa widente, sed praeunto

Char. " Morbus sine causa externa widente, sed praeunte "plerumgs veritrichlis affectione insolità; pryressia; "dolor ad articulum et plerumgs pedis nollies; certe pe "dum et manuam juncturis, potifismum infestas; "ner intervalla revertens, et sope cum ventriculi et in"ternarum partium affectionibus alternans!"

There are many diseases which may be called

Approb. When store in my that rothing wer more racinary to get with for wint a Melager than definding the part by Glance. 2 Harne to astring Janear hales the the had on required with/90 in the barrel of Good, Teil from it burning Chance A huma tim I the of the thethe Brush is also was property histings a Rubefarientia, Blitter on Hun Athe part four a lofh got done that Perjutual Town that be a weight themeday By th e humbeld in the themeson of Philos. From the greation By th heart feeleds affects in the lightie and franchismen This the at later receipt to contable, that it is not at the well mine By th Care of Chronic Whewmalorns, 4st Bourhain Caris him Sith . tell by I by francish renewle belifters. 1 OSO B. Miles les the retin a dimension 3 Carin 1. By 1 I pluste spoke a che Doctrine. Topand Cheppylas Mour often Lation and particularly the day, one had in Franche to not ne veryer, the not fulish then Die. atopie opposit Son XXIII. . Janille ball p of the m. William some winders in the war the sugar and the same of merti. ummo Holes, Has idependency of beginded being believe the has J. By 19 of contrain parties offer four allierane." There are more the cases when to true to walle

Emprobrium Medicorum, he hief of which is the Lout, Joth for Theory and Practice - as it is very important in our Pathological System, and as it frequently owers it is diffi will to treat, it deserves our particular attention. It is distinguisthed from theumatims by generic Characters, all of which are injustible of Exceptions. 1. By the age it which it attachs, being hiefly after 35. I. By the reculiarity of the Temperament bubjected Bit. 3. By the affections of the Momach, that preced or concur with it. 4. By the absence of external Causes - This is the north of our Character which is most difficult, because the gout often follows evident outhional Causes - But there are not reveived to affect directly the Joints, and Dinduce atopical affection This Character is the taken only in opposition to that of theumatim- He have in takes of bold producing the your, but rather from lageneral than aparticular application; whereas in Rheumatim we mot commonly perecive it topically applied. 5. By the part affected - In g of 10 Cares it is the foot in If if the contrary in Rheumatism. b. By its periodical Return, at fift by long intervals,

Carpet to the contract of the the the cheefed and in the seaso to the you showed with then he will a very comme to to men on the Copy with deather some on the place the server to a war water the pearly. It appeared not not probled ashorther after distanguation from Alexandalisms bet gradue Carrier It if which in whenthe of bridgister." to the he see it which it which being which allow the The part is conferen horasten in fro My co. I the he replayered the Minister, but moules on make matest 1 of By offer address of to final Cause This of the mark bella after follows willy received by beaute from Machen not removed to expect devicely the forth har honder Feral HI well Cour agesticular den to selver - The exten Williams strong and the turare Marner the Reg the de be By The personal intermediate of the comments her too yout .

and afterwards more frequently; and even yearly in pring or dutum, though this is not general. 7. By its connection with other parts of the Tystem; indepen -dapt of the languiferous System, as the Stomath, De. are affected. A distinguish gout from Rheumatim in gg Cases of 100.
But I allow there may still some irregularities and Unomalies. As for the history of the diream, you have nothing more full and distinct than what by denham has given, and & him Frefer you Is Martin Lefter, an eminant Physician, partly cotemporary with Lydenham, ventures to vay that the greatest part of Lyden hames history of this is nothing but a "bella et lepidla Fictio." But however good a Maturalist Leister was, he appears to me to have had very little knowledge or Judgement of diseases. Ther Authors have afrumed the his - tory of Tyderham, narticularly Boerhaave, Hoffman, and AP Ferdinando Warner, an Author, who, though not a Physician, was well dequainted with the Gout, under which he himself Laboured, and of which he wrote with Candour Then Muthon ties are sufficient to support the history of Genham. Dr Warner observes that Lydenham has given a full history of the Regular your, but not of the anomalous, which he says Dr Musgrave has well described - I readily believe he thes described it better than any other author, but think he has too much multiplud the varieties of the Anomalous yout, which gives a sufficien, as he could receive no afristance

one oftendown more prograntly, and were greatering in a way my hav hetering though their a reference. the the commerces with other open a of the appear in comme whit of the surjective follow in the Samuelle. In here of the was the sixther of their Character will and being Vu im & definiguely four to present in a figure of 1100 the it I is aller there may still some injegularious in the through ich the notions to for the history of the hines , you have withing & have were feel and delinet then whole between his given of much . hels broker spile if Marken coller, an encourant Physician partly colony track of discharge resident to coly the the inting , Abler political grant of objection have history of this is on there to that the a stille of definition is at a desilver when the sense of titial. the the way the appealed to rice to have had very with humanilly or personnest of during the Harthors thous of more the her at were tong of by dishers, per butterly to surpaine; it of firms, and the diff Many a ther of nattes collected, and of shad he will and Consone has her him broof - 4, teneno o Herry Micheles Greek that wantery his sain a diet harden to best p regist It Margener has well the collect to words the best se Chalh raust Thyons the first that you a mission or in the filling we will

from Authors, that one wingle life is not sufficient to amos so many Facts, and that he has been apifted by Francy - But he own that he proceeded on a kind of Analogical Tystem. With regard to the Theory of the Gout, it has heither to be imagined that it depends on a Morbifie matter; and Stahl in the only Systematic Writer I know of that contra dich that Intinion, and attributes the yout (ne his Theoria vera) & motions of the System after him, I am among the fifth who have refused that Theory; and by nothing have I hiffered 10 much standal, even in Morint, as by this *. But notwith Handing the abuses of my Enemies, I neofift in my Soctrine, and observe, 1. That the Prinion of a morbific matter here, is purely Hypo thetrial - This true that pretended Experiments have been broughts but were it neepary Swould show their Fallacy. I. The difference of Opinion here, argued to the same purpose; Many duthors make it confift of a viscial Mucilage, others of a Jaline, miceletalkaline, or Jartaneous matter - But not one of their minions is confirmed by any proof-There is only the opinion which makes the yout depend on the abundance of Earthy matter, which has the least probability for it; this being concluded from the Chalky Conserctions that in the faints, that sometimes ours after the your But Do Hatel gives many good reasons to shew that this is an effect rather than alause, chiefly from its infrequency and the Latiness of its appear * It Nome is narticularly pleant.

D1.10 mans Hysten mobifu with the to a mile and a first of the state of the in from in in fither, White of the result having the les though at that winter from ot with the Emines to with his is the wind istenno a section of the region with him have been from the shift wi h to that replied that the stary and his withing had The Hard to ion The Market Hat The was the state of the Stat y a na ul ares from t hat the spension also werder wealth. There is survey to me while my ear let deple the se duties and I would see a moved their layer much 1 while is a colone acceptated and the property was matter to be get and of their Englished in control and by ma 4000 -1 know there is no by the opening hard maker the skeet tre le division on the Alumingue of Parthy mather than I had the 2 They sout not beful to for to this their concluded from the true & Cheling Concolletion that in the said that same hines tydenh The start for the top of the first the sing want sind day; 6 bomm A nyma which fater its inframence of the statered of the species

49

Appearance. The Opinion Mobsfie matter here, arose from that bytem of Pathology which admitted of no pain without a mobifie matter- Paut now we know that nain may often arise from Distension, which, rather than obstructed fluids, gives pain in Jumors_ and it till remains a quiftion of fact, Thether Inflamation the pain areres from Over-distension or from other Causes - But most probably it arises from over distincion, especially in arthritis - Ot is said that this dis -can is hereditary I But among hereditary diseases, Though there some (derhaps one of ten only which are conveyed by a particular ferment of a morbifue matter, get the but arise from a newliastity of Temperament transmit To from Father to Son and there is this difference arising between there two, that the diseases arising from a northinlar taint or morbific matter, discouler thersfelies very early, as the Lues Venerea, Scrophules - But thou that depend on the Temperament discover themfelies much later, as the your- Van Helmonts reason is very your - See a Difurtation of his on the Gout " Non extern - ore de! "

I They way the Arthritis is Contagtions - If this were true, It would be avery trong argument - But neither yelenham nor Warner objected this - This true Boerhaue does; but confider the facts brought to upport It by his Commentator, who in this, as in every Case, endeavours to upport the Doctrine of his Marter, and, as is sometimes

Bur and remain the there is the water and the store was passed barrer the Ho at out on the the heavy which about the their anthone ized west utures of and from the white of that water within the wind should along wester strong and his was the tenth of the desire of a constitution of the thirty the news thollo trough with for course hendricking is their greatery hours langership the labor of the descharged proposed in the one of the or the I which are companied metan the account to less to everables a motor by pour a little porterine house to perceliante, in appropriate duch the property trugh a Vin Sur as when a future the contract the second with the second 4 It apy now himselves in the last inter rolling most long the reason the in which then Unicion my wife is the view lineary serviced to the Thirty Physician he depend on the distribution to his quer them bless great letter as the year from the limber of the way mined, case to a the tetien of his on the court of his wall on Theih w in th butter seither statistic se i to the fill the the town out the hald offered to very those defendant dat neither Gottenham no Harren of the Main Het But Her horn or the terrible the last fromphile to monort at to his The fitted that I make me way and are of anomy notes the achieves of their their laines of the will have the war in the properties. 1. No

the Case with great men, has made himfely ridiculous by an deavouring to support an opinion by with frivious abafool the Stories. A Dog sleeping on the feet of a gouly man was hized with it, while was so much relieved as to Laught at the odd yesterns of the Dog- Another, was that alloman wery time when't in acertain Chelis Thick her gouly Brother had were, (though no other newson was thus affects) was seized with the gout, as if the Chair contains some Efflusion paper up to the woman, through Petricats and all. Another I two perfors took the goult from wearing facity mens shoes — Some Momen have had the Goul from their goulty they bands — there are thousands of metanes where it has never been their communicates, which, though as Segative Argument, is sufficiently throng. But Van Switten himself is very little influenced by therefacts, as It express from his Conclusion "Podage and non eaver sufficience Contagionis, It." Mere pepilalistes have often under Physicians very rediculous.

Bur Practice in the Gout is look and Underter mined, and no one port of Regimen is free from disputes, This will remain titt we have made greater progress in its Theory - If I cannot lead you to truth, I can point out the fallities of other Theories, and Initium Sapienting est fugere Stullitiam!

not explain the Phenomena. For 1. No explanation is offered of the determination to the

Joints

notifice leavenering & employed an opposite for min principles who pays the only the they was I also received and the singlet as and the whole in to effects her when the the the said the transmission in the state of the said Win to July ur in recition to better it is the first the started the total patient of the effect I for the tumft eller . i here 3. Tra Through all less the to disprogent is in The world who a the the the Yol not up is It made from his benefitiere " Parage the new same 10 carily mericione conteriores, Et. Men petrilicalla hoca exten matin 4. He the 1 the tradition in the contract and man and short the amos J. Who midely and no one need of Meaninen which from strippedly This will remain the ter have break heads mayorfe do we . Die phil 8/mo of some Propositions we sh The say wife from of a Marchison mattinday befu to Me the standing in special of who will concern they I the

Joints; and there parts are not in the Course of any te I erctories fit to convey deried fluits. The Lynovial, which is the only fluid surether there, is quite real fortigo; and lighter, the affection is leternal to the Ligaments of the Joints, and not in the Cavity it ulf The distance from the heart will not apply univerfally - and on the other hand we have thheuma til aputions of the foints with morbifue matter. 2. In this Supposition, it is not easy to account for the bis - cumptances of its Meabfortion - The Meabforthon of any fluid is notable, but not so und den and Momentary as is here there Can, if that be the Cause. 3. Franflations of Morbific matter 10 quick, 10 judden, from the Tol to the Stomach, in less than half an hour, are not upplained upon that supposition, furially since then 10 carily be done by the Motions of the System. 4. He understand how the Cause of the Gout may affect the Nato of motion, but never how they can operate on amorbifle matter -J. When the Gout affects the state of the Stomach, what do we do? We imploy nowers fitted to remove Infono Du affections, as Thum or Jones, Shich cannot be ap plies to a morbio matter; and we only attend to the state of motions. Then doubt will be enertained in propostson as we shall stablish any doctrine to uneruse that of a mor bifice matter To do this, I must prefix some Propositions. 1. The your is a general Difease, affuting the shale System - among disease there are many that are

a.

Hoters The France there said were ordered the School of Serverille and the fit of many don't light the was a forest with maneged) welfula others w. at in the Carety Fred the distance from the head and not o, who Others w hole by! other, the moderate of the Meadon the The Marchanton of any ton, but lited of report the first of new treatment of there was a eneral + humat Aion 1 Tal to the Thomash, in its then help on how a so and in wher bo myrone 4. He under from here the laser I'M word wind all will money & linends o Haffut restons the in near All this is not chromably hard teller as I good -res - 6 of me horn is the letter of and by forther himsen their or Rules, a shall shally he say shing one to uneacher that of a man weem Mut methy of Jen or That are toxical, dipending on some particular affection of an briganized part, in consequence of which the whole system comes the affection.

B. There which are called Local, do not affect the whole by

tem, with as topical Inflamations without fever.

V. Others which may be balled Universal, and discitly on the whole System and its general nowers.

of ther, that might be called general, affect the whole bys tem, but depind on a particular bouttitution, and on ev general state of the Solids, fluids, and moving Powers - The Wheumatism may be induced more or less in any nerson: But, on the contrary, we know no met unwelfall witing bause in the gout It owns only in restons of a ports - ular Conflitution - I would not imagine it neufrary A upport an hereditary temperaments - That whith is proper to the gout may be arguised - That the Gout depends on a particular Temperament appears, because A affects men much more than women - 19 of 20 gouts persons are Men; and when it accurs in Momen, it it ra - the in thow of a majurline Constitution, called Viragi -nes - all this is not univerfal, but there are feld Phules without Exceptions. But sometimes, as here, Exceptiones Confirmant Regulars. The Gout does not affect tanuchs: this may be hyperted a proof of morbifue of Jemen virile, gives a feminion Conflithotion, as

.1 muent in THE AND EXPERIENCE MARTINERS AND THE PROPERTY OF STANDS OF THE STANDS popularly to participate continuously which his titule lighters were od amon Coffee of hickory with real down of at the Show I'm mneran comment on terrial polametient willow from perpery is wo The the the Swither Rolinson to be eather general, which they staked in imple 1 tim, had de flood to rich not lander beef the high, and on a nure vige an the consisting saye to indice over or their companied Chor Carl on the without in hours on our has an way of hereboy limorrh Caret in the spect of aunit only in parting the read trigh A amount at his delley compensated - That while gut it money to the good may be sighted in fact in som bre lew Pertaru 10- Jang respons the Many and White it securition William it it is yer be they Will theat of a blightle in long to be their with the series all nuch hader frother therestions - Hart continues so here heredita teldom Wellster Confirmant havelen The Contraver There there is the real to have the former the former will Don. The think has the sales that the me that the shirt de for

appears in the Cartrati. It affects soluft Constitutions, as men of a large suze - and also Full habits, being more rare among the the lean and Meagre - It illoom affects Coarfines is necessary; and if you give two nersons, no vived they are not north with I will distinguish which of the two is most liable to the gout. It down not affect umple Temperaments - It is seldom that nure languine or pure Atrabilarian Temperaments, though otherwise large and rabuft, are affected with gout - But rather the Chokero-phleg moniae. Thou who are liable to Hemorrhages and Phthinis are seld on subject to the fourty though Homorrhoi darie are very frequently liable bit. But it is not the Tanguine Plethora that is concerned here, but their being hable to Congestions of the Sena Portarum - and 10 the Gout rather affects Phlegmoni: = co- vanquine and indolent People. This leads me to obural that it affects chifly the Lugurious and Indo lent; that it is very far from being true, however, that all with are affected - There is here nerhous something hereditary neighbory - But the Laborious and active are veld on gouty-

And on, but I think It rather Depends on that in Eating. as for what has been said, that Will people are more gouty

200 on ears in the Courses a daylish solved bought bearing Il not de po some of a large long to the hall habet, heine were Hotu, of get spring the the can me Morrer Millerin affects amperturent of a secrety soil four whim I bestien inding or Courterest is necessary, and if you give not profour new man was a try and not not perhape the of with a with distinguish when not the how is their winder follow gentle of the first atfect laust of Wingle Tengensenter to All allowed that your Same mystri or gulor The Shiterian Emperements though offering m a with a feel a direct from affective with repoliche that as the gouta The Chotest place morion, Then The and leader the or alus Homorrhous in I Philips are pleasured in the some Cause Vingh Francoice down an west popule liable the all for But it is not the alongwine Plethers that is conserved way the has but this being bable to be grotions of the force ending To get by many and is the good sollies affect Phillips one alquer trovile that it equals thitle the Lugue interior hills The 9 link, that it is seen for from these bear, he were, then matter of all years and afficient heproper the secretary strong their vy Jan he distany neighting that the salverious and sature ans an affect of the We made ten. light at it has then with this proplement into the won

gouly than others. I have wen so many Exceptions that I do not depend on the Rule. Besided the Gout is a morbas Otatis, affecting only at acestain age, and therefore de pending more on a general Conflitution than on a mor - bid broatter; which Capplies natticularly to the hereds tary yout Dr Warner, from his ough Experience, believes that gouty matter is never quite expelled out of the body because of the return of the fits before the matterpould be repposed to have been renewed. This difficulty is found a on a Petitio Principii, and vanisher when we say the gout depends on a Siatheris, or disposition of the dys -tem, always present, which accounts for the Greration of the Cautes he mentions much better than by suppositing the ail from a morbific matter. From all this A shift appear that the Gout is a disease of the Shole System, de pending on a particular Temperament, wither heredilary or acquired by long habit. 2. The Gout is a particular effection of the Servousvys tem There are a few diseases that depend on the state of the matter of which our solids and fluids consift, such a suis vy Scrophula, De: But those that do not depend on such an affection of the matter, may properly be called diseases of the nervous System - Blut there is here a difference to be made between Pyragice afuling the Circulatory sys tem To Levers affect the newous System hiefly in its connexion with the Tanguiserous System Buthere

& Hall main at actioning and the Helen Melinded the lower in much who the Otation Mittily paid of surperly market therewood de Yurger, distant where on it servered contribution that and 1. Miker f if lists and Speak I Al Warter War has his outer har harriend being the repecting matter lander should be colled for the south lines the wite between of the where of the file also also the good of four Jahrgun Pyrey affeiting and hierapproperty which a devote for the constitution the thing to be the time that the property of the state o now the From Grep of whaut tion of There was fine differed that Bucks on the Spile of the to nen wetter of fout you this one player from the me is some Who had the the fact the world to the high ship will not the From an exaction of the water was properly be within a son Micati From Lution atonico lear to see good which the waters weather his him the insurance what his designation of the Mandall

the affection is first in the nervous System, and may there remain long before it about the Circulatory, 10 as to make the Gout almost a medium between Pyrusia and Newroses, though the distriction between there is difficult. The Miking Symptoms of the Gout belong Dryregia, lub get it does not particularly and necessarily attach the languiferous System, and notiff long in the other ports of the witer fain the alimentary banal, with attaching the Tapquiperous System, and roffar it belongs with to the Pyrisia and Neurous The gout, then Depends on the state of the moving powers, and on that of the Simple tolis, as affecting them! But in turn it may and often does make is therefore Due considered as its Effect not its Cause We know that the goat is particularly a disease of the ner -vous System, & From its themote Causes, with as intemperane and Except of Venery Though this perhaps partly depends on an exhauftion for afterio, yet it more particularly depends on the Mervous System, from a change of Tension. B. From it les citing Causes, with as interno study and an - plication. Y. From it symptoms, and chiefly from the different of futions of the Hornach, that particularly altend the atoniel fout. -tion of the nervous system, yet commonly it is common nicolis

ha estudiers his lett in the housers butter for mar file mmuns Vemation replaced in the fore he which all the contations in although & your get of the Gall patient in milition interest with fire and thout 10 Allerger, hough the tritional and and when in respect to the thirthway Symplome of the Good tellow & Promore lake at it survey pertruitedly and newforthe with the the ence in person of along her will be sond in the other ports min). of the regular the in the delightery blood with other hand I It, an the defigurations systems are willess it belongs nothe to to Pyrain and Secretary the Good Heal Beauting on the while of the moving movers per ou that I have windle delle is afecting there I took in high of may and other your rocks were there in the dinner total, or in the flight with know that the speak is particularly a covar of the over Could . a Troom to themore beauty find her internet have to Europe of Leave of Sport this perfer o porter Sugarde as me whatthen for other get to per particles of dependence with a his Marvour Holling Green while of his this. I how it Estating Course, with in interior strong and son unlain 1 When the Sprintered, we digly brown the sufferent of to how of the Joinson, hot parts wanty within the infuff Wither o That though the state of property has the diff whereas or git house the ling in the sent of the letter

Nervo that of

orger las lieny, write, 2

tom 1 Vervous attino ed

great, tonne

Lystems Imach

-media

their .

the Nervous System, is the great Influence the regisons of the mind habe upon it. Often they write it, often they top it, and they arise almost always in Consequence lofit; 10 that Tydenham ways the Gould is as much a Paragyim of anger for of the Gout Lastly, its connexion with fell other diseases, from which it often arises, and which toften equits, tends Emrove the same thing - But of all lyngs toms expressing the Connexion of the Gout with the Nervous Systems, thow of the Homach are chiefly to be attended to The Homach is an Organ of unsation, en Sowed with a particular sinfibility, and compound of a great number of Munulat fileder, is that it has agreet Jonney ion with the Stater of the Tinsorium interesal with all other parts of the Lystern; whence the differents Systems of duthors concerding the Tympathy of the to I mach with all other parts. It has been common to upplain this by the communication of Nerverin in -mediate Contact. I must not stopt here to shew the in fufficiency of this hypotheris - But we have a much Wither and amuch more umple one, in raying that the different parts of the nervous by item Ih fue a com munication with teach other, by the intervention of their common Origin, the Schrorium - The nervous,

Sommunicated Whe languifer over for provinces in the Henry, Annohor . This is what he all the hipportony which for propeg the lepseled But stless on perceed paropying of the sail About with wifemation at half with only in their nation of they during to takery in them in the old about. mena the Very register the theoriest interest the reducers is of 14 to me take upon it. I after that it is it fine the the the top it, and they were standed about of in is constance the y Noro " that Tydonkan was the Good is is need a Brussian VHemis Enger led of the Espect . Letty the consequence of the delegate. Surgery from Ship is often source and Spirit It the the bo with tiets knowe the some their a Bat of all Sprage rany & tem represent the Conserver of the level doll the Mimil William tolder there if the Thebout an chiffy ble atterward the The weekend is do down to the letter the lvery Mur control with a northwell notification, and some some of a and the well in the or the decided file of it that I his agreed They a where extremely the delicity of the of his his and and readily with all other not of the Topolium Thomas The will went Systems of district bearing the graph that I then I worth high after parted of the fland francis minister Contract of Grands not sight here hather the ditan collectioners of this hapetiers - But is have a real cating Metion With and on frether hope warners and windows Het the pellopent years of the new well and the file of the mulicipation with such after fight to reproduce of their common Engin, the Snithman The resident that

System is wery where compound of a Medullary Sul Hance, every where continuous, and therefore canalle of propagating motions withe most distant parts -However, there may be a Communication of Nerver, with as above mentioned; but it is much easier Depplain the Phe. nomina by the Intervention of the Jensorium - the Extremi tos of Sonthent Nerves have certainly a Communication with the Tensorium, and this with the lestremities of mov ing Nerver - Whence we draw this Conclusion, that way Systemity of the Tystem may communicate with any office. e. g. the communication of the Homach with the Hurgare of the body, is allowed by every one - But we know that many Laures contribute more particularly to affect the littemities of the Junface - For. 1. Wery change in the Circulation of the blood mugh 2. They are more particularly exprous, and therefore more readily affected by any temperature of the dis. 3. They are much shore numerous than any where also, and consequently must be uppond much more connected with the Tenforicion. It appears that whatever be the distance of the Parts, we may conceive them Communicating with each other by the Intervention of the Brain. Motions are communicated from one nort of the nervous System to any other, without a Translation of matter? a Pinch of Inuff exites Inceging, yet no one imagines that the Inuff is carried to the brain, and there to the

" " More of often galang where marginary and will a clary little 41 webfor their sain a the continuous his the war same 1 Ama by progress other formations follow here thought a soft of the person where the frence is down feeling of heiser all Amachtrained about the real halo the held or heap will whoma alking ilolated his the the sector select rais the state the his secretter agrees anche they showed to try the will dought them I dondown that were ogood Wether the of the liter in in in the war water with one of the fuler Treous When har you all the to be four of the last the the hard that Thene o share bearing the textally experience to the the allest the Whom Etherstell - like Theren yets on i with now opple I they have in the Enquelotion of the blad of words Allet Wilson They are more proprietted a contract some they for more while afethe lighty the transfers of the dies a they were much down y worker our then any when where and conversable will is suggering found of more some to wence of la Frither son primarie Moracett get a where of the al Fender in his prince of the that his was weeker the appropriate UTOKOA ship with soft other by the school took It the Ready sufirme When he propared the fitter one part of the servery infunt better I are they will be it a francistion of moth a straint of first would in the said in the constraint It it we that they have the region to the the said the wife the Hut in that it

Merves of the Tounk - Ihnew the Can of a Lady who was with to an alternation of Enthalmia with pains of the Homach. The conneces on of the Stomach with the feet is particularly observed - Damp feet give pains of the Homach- Van Helmont relates that one day when he was walking home with abeen appetite for his Dinner, he dislocated his ancle, which immediately produced Naugen; his ancle was reflored, which returned his appetite and the good tate of his Stomach - The stomach is also nor thules by applited by Colones of the feether ther i pon toneous or brought on by Esternal Causes - From Thence it appears that the Gout may depend on of - futions of other parts, communically to those in which It appears - Our Theory, you see, is much more imple and confifteent with the human Cronomy, than that of a mot befir matter.

the detern of the Brain, which is the full of the different states of the Extremities of Nerves, is not always existed in Consequence of Immuse, but often in concequence of Insations of Consciousness from want of une al Generon or Impulse. This is the found attach of the OUTORGATERA or Vires Medicatrices Nature, sufficiently confirmed by facts, and therefore here admitted with the confirmed by facts, and therefore here admitted with the confirmed truef, that a Meaction was never excited but in Consequence of an Immuse - But it is a fact that it often arises from want of Impulse.

expendent I am nothing stoon of Get Spalming with second the through the winderson of the Miseral with the fact to as the white the in There feel wise power of the Howards Han Helmont relate that fore hay then he in solbide to be with when appelled to the Lines to Lupu of love me me carle which him while win side thatle a Ever his hardely were interest of their interested this deplate the then son tale of his downer He donath is also now in, any Therether to establish by living of at the desired which before thand other willows that the Court enables will the the at jula it Entering of ather wants, was growing will I there is their From enters the their course in a more wind From in some filled with the human thanks then that of ling. 10 but of the perfected with of the telessates of the mes I the Thomas week on whitein it Commentary less in The resource on the letter short shift inflaint 1. From 8. Fro. by soil of all The rivaria. If we the in and gordina I it wings that Thethe a historial and here the last in Corner secret It am Consider State of in & free date it often arrive from want of manter

I say, then, that the Inflamation of the your depends In a Meaction of the Lystem, in Consequence of an atonia. I proceed to the proof of this. I your always rumingly arises from Cause of Debility; It may be presented What it is only in Consequence of this that It shifly accurs in an advanced stage of Life, and in the Luxuribus and Indolents I. As Exercise is the thief support of the force of our bys tem, any ailment in consequence of its neglect may be impulled to debility. But all this depends much on habet. besteinly none are more liable to yout than those, who aftet having ween accustomed Reperise, have und denly neg 3. From Excep of Venery. 4. From Intemperanel - It must be allowed that Deli' - lity is induced by too feel Dick, as also by exceptive water ling. But that fuch of this do not arise from the neg " Let of an Equilibrium between deen and Watching, but rather from the disturbance of nature or habits in 5. From thidy and application of Mins. 6. From dels litaling Papions. 7. From all Evacuations. S. From the un of Acids. the yout, and as they all Induce Debility, our bonder - from is confirmed by them.

-1 the on on the witten of the was in a war decided of my deliver talellu faces, we with a T who placed it is in some want for a local to account to a little nort wo gul a /2 unival the he histories was not their means of the land of the land wh left ing the I dille the wind his topper the second u for to death when I store whealth I was now a form of lout, atte paras were and found the words have mighty up h of lution of of the the and the mandered by be fall side a steel of your house water of ottor & to Moule to phy Hall the far mind elections. the le Complete the State State that the state of the le doule at the houses the de to money nart. Wheuma but we

III. The your always Comes with Debility - This is at tended with boldness of the feel independant of External Caus, with a Valcande dulcedo, Formicatio, Sul - jultur Tendinum; all which might be shown the se - most constant Consequences of Debility, and at least prove a debility in the lestremities - But there is also ageneral Dobility of the whole System; for it appears that the Perprisation is diminished, from the Linen being much left fould - a Confusion of head commonly owns, so as to make studious men foretell the approach of the gout, and on the contrary, it going off, by the blear nep of their Ideas returning - But Shifly the various Mutions of the Stomach, which he comer dered as the dans land of that Nervous System, show here a general deles -lity and along - Therefore our Conclusion stands, as that attonia (is particularly determined to the lestremities. as to the other nort of the Conclusion, that this is often followed by an Inflamation, is ufficiently clear from the Phinomena; but it has been too much in hited on author leading symptom of the disease.

An for the Implamatory tate, it ian scarce be doubted that there is an Inflamationy affection- It comes at the Jeason of other implamation, viz. a Membraneous nart-It attachs the same hind of membrane as the Wheumatism; though this has been doubted, as it is said, but without roof, that the gout attachs the Ligament, and

The Mh Il the word aproved bones with hebilite with and trover with lobeling of the web induced and the head desiately Caler with a Volante All celle Formicata Sul subtill from denum all which might be sheer & be so mant complaint Epinicopernies of Debilette, and at liable nor, res. water a locality in the lectrometics. But there is also agrees ex housenal deviction of the colore Section les Fragues Hot the Performation is deminable to on the discovering much Ofthe sauce a some wind of head commonly relief Thole so as Be or able otherway men lovetell the experience of dent 6 # Could and by the institute of the air of the last of tim, JA sup of their toller returning " But shill the vanious the th Is where of the Toward which is cours less as the dance the) lead of that fragely filters filed three a desire all the He um lety the the attent - heregan our Geneliumen in have an in the that stone of a restricted attended to the Entrements t Phen to to the other year of the concessor, that they is the that followed by der melling a tion or miles with deer from retter in Mama with leading to graphing of the downs. la mor netion mly & of the free of other has been been the marke the Mit I exercia las of afternation who a blankanged metter and a Wheremalinar Through this par then would and would with which they to the go to the the the the

ing difuction shows that the affection is on the Mimbrane immediately under the shin, and notin the Soints nor in the Ligaments. It is aucommanied, like other Inflamation, with Sumor, redness, pain, and Crusted blood - as an Inflamation, it agrees exactly with Rheumatism - It differs from it by its basse, its return, and its effects -

another Conclusion with regard to the Gout is, that the whole of this disease does not depend on external and wident Causes alone, but on a certain Confliction of the System, Shich makes it liable to a lop of Hone, and fitted for the Meathon produced by it This is all I have Dray on the Theory of the Goulf, which Segnet you will find more simply and more certainly determining our Practice. Take the supposition of a mostifice matter to explain the Phenomena I imagine you will find many difficulties in that work, and that you will be obliged Dray that matter in duces an antonia, in consequence of which an Inflamation is waited & Cure it: and thus the addition of a morbific matter gives no afultance in the Espela nation of the disease, wine we are obliged to attend only to the notions of the System in Consequence of it Thus in the Meagles, though there is a morbifice matter we attend only to its laffets, viz. Catarish and a general Diatherin In short, our Theory will go as far as any other Desplain the Phenomena,

A the When stim the Reporter sein but hoth Right in his which there that the affection is on the Markens My does monthsouth under the them are noted the the first will the hefly la. Lapened to Mis aucompanie, Site other International fairly the Tuner reduct, youing and toward bleed down hills water I save exactly with theremation It define follows de lia Marther Continues with reserve to the But is that he shall of this divige does not paper a for extend an without Court alone, but in a copies Con till land the wo Pris letter this makes I calle I a lit of the is all of the In the un the disaction pales will be it this is the Heire less for the Wilson of the goods Such Carrent you welfing o boll west winger with and interest of the standing form from whon whe the injurities of a mirelufic notice to be willen won the Phenomena Franchice you will find him to be presented All aller of other Control of the first fill the Collaps atter in dille line in the to se when the lift of the ith an the Desmatter to worth a love the was the water Vigou I'd northell matter your at after thanking theorywise hable & with the light the the the the sent they were they ere Sal Viner of Habling the Merkley Charles his sell that the forest with well and the heart see the go so lon as new after beautiful with gorous

112

Two difficulties occur here, that deurve our attention, as they are concerned in our Conclusion. 1. Why does the gout, though arising from Debility, attack Miefly large and Mobuft Perfons? If the facts be true fand certainly they are how are we to reconcile them ? We are cer tain they are reconcileable, and I will make the attempt. a Say that Vigorous habit, on amount of their Vigour, are motre liably to a loss of Tone. B. From the Tention of their System they are more liable to suffer from every decliation of it. There is some truth in there Principles; for nothing is more widentin our Conomy than that there is a constant afternation of yestement and Collague, Shich Best is in proportion the former. Thus a person sleeps better after much exercise. Thus, Ithink, that persons liable & much Excitement in youth are more A Collague in an advanced age, and must be better pleased with an indolent and udentary life. Befider, from the Vigour of their System, independant of this, they are hable to other Rauses of Debility - Thus Vigorousmen are Salacious and gluttenous, and are more Plable Descept in Venery and lating - Thus with regard to drinking, Throw well that a nerford by variety, Company, & may fallints Excep; but if he the week, he will be immediately nun This for it by nickness, and perhaps death More or -gorous narform are more slowly affected with, and

in your definition golds here, had their arrivallance when a they are etendance in our Conductor. my if the Who does the coul Mough invine your letite what directly carrie and hobrigh Profess ? If the sails to be wellen ant lyce, ustainly they not I now me be to perpart them I the me a to thele had the rive respondently and I will not be the attempt I find that Kingment hated an account of his Known incl water wally to a lost of hove. 1. From the Graden of this lighten they wil wone I the with provided out ation of it. Here is some truth in a full, the migher you where your warmer and business huguen Herently then that others in a soulen't other nation of the lenter refi il m all Entlange This dark in a court and till your the Setter for park of mall the short sheet will ton of when tight & must be estimated in specto set were an ad A College in an southern up, in suff to talk the rvous with an indetent and abouting the father have from hu The Kinger of Their weather weather want of this thing age Purlon, Earthe The Willie Reason of Delather & Charling to and latitioning in all things and we were lighter of white i Gout th with that a perpland in verel places and to have set to Mution wint ?

as they can bear more for the moment, they are in proportion more affected afterwards. When the yout it
come, if the general Diatheris be well formed, Low Dick, though
I sometimes moderates the disease, does not upnet it; and on the
least lyces in full Living, there is constantly a considera
ble thelapse. Does not this show that the vigoux thely
of the system makes it more liable & Debility?

this leads to my second Argument, Sounded on this principle, that Equilibration fallies movitet. The Vigour of gouly neople, who are generally plethoric and full, hughes of depend on the invisor of their Vigiels, in Consequence of their fullness. We know that this takes now differently in different Stages of Life. In youth the full ness is more lin the Arterior different, and thus the lints on of the Lystern being more requisite, makes the mo tions of the Lystern were of Life, the fulness is more in the Nervous Lystem, and froduces dibility and Life of Jone. How may conclude that Mobust and Vigorous Persons, any tomed to a full Dist, hould not suddenly change if for a Low one The Vigorous and Robust and very where in the casty part of life, are more ciable to the yout than the Indolute with the Gouly Diatheris.

I Another Difficulty. Why are the Inflamatory affections directed nartscularly to the foints, and to estain younts? I think it is not difficult to perceive that when there is ageneral atonia, it how they shifly in the expense.

as they can thear wines for the property they are in fire godton none state attraction than the court is anther; the and of the grand to be there is not formed that had they w other no the the same that so hat the Comment will Influm date on nowned to that Carlle Willen Hall & morriday now the roper 8 in Status of yourse morth, who are state ally allotteries and hill parter of dayer to the favior of their taket, on differentiarion sile and state it before in good to the find When al y an the of the resting deling where so good to be when min Il state when of the Testion some conservery has the married list of their ymptom A nartiu The up Munel not a little or tank House with wine which was now When. not in System The let may pr and ba 3. When where the left, the most distant from the head and heart, the his source of the Energy and Jone of the Arterial System. Harther; Then we puls its the faints are more estable to bold and other bauses of Bebility - The Measons seem to amount for the determination of the yout the Joints - I might add the these Membranes, as membranes, are the proper seats of Inflamation; whithis also applicable to the humation. all this relates only to the Inflamatory and regular youts but we know that it is not always so, and therefore it will be proper to consider it also on its

Trregular State.

1. When atonia has taken place in the Lystem without produce ing an Inflam ation or Meastion of the Brain. (Iburac that I take all this on the footing of facts, without enquiring into their bacun) - There owns in this state avariety of symptoms of Debility and atonia of the Lystem, determined to particular Vitara by particular Chrown stances, not the explained, and producing there Congestions, and, in Congentions, and, in Congentions, and, in Congentions, and, in Congentions, there of there, Effusions, Dropsies De

I When, after atonia, the reaction has taken place, but not in due forces so as quite revestore the ballance of the System, a sufficient arriver that an Atonia beginning in the Extreme Vifiels, and not fully us pulled from thence, may propagate it uly to the Vifiera, Stomach and Brain, and Case Palies, apopulais, be.

3. When the Inflamation is more particularly deter

Mamin their with the to the front from the of the the first from Hara A not a that become at white file " that thering in my prome lace in this, the stuli -Internation shall is not replace & March as him , shill agrafi and the the transfer of the things of the things of the Mr dif ylour la mary. oner ch whenou consistence and filedly and Monine of the policy de Winter a bet assigned to toy by property lived from the way intain o the contract is not not the the consistions, in Intain & wiener of their Fluish, France De to confl I then after others. The reaction for these whater sail not in the flore was suite hope the hall and a be prov within a reducion wind that me aller a come in more With tre -culah the This I When the Englandidown prove you much to the state

115

Authoritica, and not to the Extremities. How many Vifura this may affect, I know not but sufrect that an actual inflamation of the Ridney, I may often toke place in Consequence of the Goats Off is commence of the Goats of is commence of the four some time, shope baluli- This has been explained, by saying that in the Gouly Diathers there is a disposition in the blood most disposed to that deposition, and consequently bal businary Passages - Yet there are sometimes Challey Control of the Joint - all the Concretions age to be considered as the Officts and not the Cause of Youts

Though this Explanation may be good, there is a bitted. We may suppose that fin Consequence of artain determinations of the motions of the blood in certain Vysels, the same unaration arises independent of the conflictation of the fluid, so that the earthy suposition is rather an effect than a Cause of the Gouth this may be proved by the hewing that such Concretions happen only often porticular determinations in the Visels there. With tregard of the Theorem, it were they have a particular ballance with the rest of the Tystem, chiefly the Thin, so that when the persperation diminishes,

determent to some against telass, and Sugar property arthrolica, and not so in textimines had many History the man affect of home after full wheely the by aug an appeal "afternation of the hidray into other fell glad in Copyright of the Court By markeneder of this, that here nearly about his fee powering done ww a Calcula This has been explained by preside that in grum' the Everly histories there is to disposition in the stand the we a death to laste throne in the part of the blood ompl that the trained to that deposition was consequently less Mution quitous bones detout much be placed frequently with Thing witte Hymany Pallades bill the and some links Challeng threater agencial the said set the consideration and I in la thinated. lands tother I the may religion mather than the his petitioned atarrhi states a furtimental hours of the instant of the Alexander with oth lithara sum, win and Ait of all years Thole of Houled much o With as

the Mrine energases, and viel versa. It may be said, how wer, that this depends on the Lerocity of the blood being augmented or diminished by there Exerctions -But cold applied of the Cothenitis particularly operates on the Bladder and Redneys. I have seen from with a Cause a flow of Urine unilar & the Diabetes Ayste vicarum The theoney, more over, wem narticularly con neeted with the refl of the Lystem - We know that Nephri the complaint more narthularly affect the Homach, then do affutions of other Vifeera - Huhlla Conneysion is very It thing in the gout But observe that gouty and ne white Complaints searcely ever occur Dy ather, but alternatily. I have seen a Gentleman who was long gauty, and in Consequence habite to balueli. There two a fiftions alternated with each other - at length he had a Strangury. We did not know whether it was the tranguria semilifor Catarrhus Vesico, or whether it arose from a stone, of which other marks were wanting at last nurulints Discharges made their way from the Wrethra and Peri -hours, attended with heitel Tymptoms, Strangury, much nain and mifery - He wast at the same time friezed with afit of the your, which he had not had for the two last years It attached first one Toe, then another, and the whole of his other Complaints disappeared - His Mrine flower, the Pain vanished, and heetie symptoms were much diminished - If is enough to apply this in general the above Conclusions - There alternations are a most cer

in the the letter and Remain . There was when thon a Clare a find of do his worder to the through the state Hieram The Hearing water new york July de me to well for well or the objetion the passer John rech to aftertion of stary hilliers : specific between ation of nurmen and regardly come and from the standing of the sold blithed This C 60as Mond When a Caterolica Varie on Million of with form a practice The ney - well n in bal whether upon the House here one we have another had or not The I be other Companies of appears to by any Vdiller of the

certain proof that the disease depends on alternate deter minations. Thence I say it is probable that the Challey Concretions in the Stedneys and the joints depend on the alternate determination, which gives room Brucheffun on as will uparate the Earth; for in the other huppo - fition we know nothing that should determine the earth the foints - you may also with what it is that partice Larly dispose to the Tenatation in the nort offaled? From weral Experiments we now know that the glad ten, or coagulable Lymph, is very liable to such alena -ration of Earth Do Butter toto rife that he had many with Experiments, but unhappily for us he is dead, and has not Published them - But Gaber gives many instances of this in this Experiments on Dus - We know that a part of the Coaculable Lymph is not difficulted, but only difficult in the Serum and it is propable some that When an Musion happens, other on the foints or on the Thedneys in Consequence of Inflamation, it is that stiff - fund nast only which gives oleasion to those chalky and Calendous Conexctions.

Colle. In the first place, it has been disputed whether we should attempt a radical bure of the youts or not - It is very improbable that the gold can be dered by any Medicipes - If, auording to our Doctrine, it is a dispute of the Temperament, depending on every part of the Tystem, and often congenial, it is not the synular that

when part the the storm distant on sutting all Munes, minister his come how their notable that the starting 10 A 1 haven there is the Frederica has the seems of the ny narte or say will segrete the Carther for in this of the happy here of Temp the sime necessaries the greening of the seas the state of the wanter The or coage as the surrey of the states I wisher they so Wied 10 1 plway beganisher to feet in largely of or on he is seen in her had baule o Published there Dat Galler gives wary in Frances of still in the Representation on some with have a standard from Way Re the Confections steer and in attended and south the of when not before hopping often on the Social or on the in the The new the formances of halfanction I'm the the When ramen the Caledon Contestion When & Inflema Colle in the last bear of the law copyed 1. When right all want things a rate the of the fact or not. His year some date that the relation in some by any Militaries . If anon fing I now parties . The hitter of the text aline of perturbation parkets where pority apple der tim and spice commended with her like appear may be

that such men can be composed anew, and especially by Medicines, among which we know none that may led vags - pond to produce a total Change - Most of other are only nartial, and often temporary and thus we should be aware of such Lunchs on pretiffs to have meise Remidies against the your But supposing the disease to depend on the Temperament, and even a congenial one (Though the Tem - perament may not entirely be charged, it may, however, be mo -defied so as to obviate most of the bad efects of the Gout be not always hereditary, but sometimes arguired, we may, by a baufe contrary to that which brought it on, wend It. Buly que Dyour Gouty Patients much faith for your Grobers, and by Regimen you may very much moderate the vio - where of the disease, and nerhans expel it entirely - I hall here mean of three States of the gout. 1. When it is only by Pradinosthon, known by the Tempe -rament, &. / I. When it is more certainly known to exist in a regularan inflamatory form. 3. When it becomes atonic and irregular. With regard of the first, when the preedy now the a affect Journ of fallacy, by which I have fre quently been discissed though often not. Get I have known

WW 2 fs winth for divisioned somethy the at had not the many the ofthe with the providing a total Changer . Not of There were wery 1 only persons par you stone amountagy In this or monthly mour after of with sinch, as gooded it land specific thouse 1 Propli seen of the west, the experience the since the report so wart fy as the the westerplanded and the above which the them He more of open of between he was on I have Thereof Mone apole was be divinted on the 29 the polyton in I the Good be with 60 Who artison his within the heart finite mentioned with what there W 100 det sale routered to their either brought & one want to that of Ruch oute of grant I gooth to the to make the house to be south they were etion W the here need so threat later IT The good. Then all k whole Treatin I few I'll where our find his word in a court in 1 durin melanation door. Then I busper spence and inspection or Them in the way of the way the way and a the way To pr 2. To obe here he has docked through with while his to genero

know a few persons who, remembering the miseries their Parinto Caboured under from the gold, have been willing Devery thing to present it in thempelves. I conclude from our Soutrine that Labour and Abstinence are the but Prophylagis - For one man living in lase and Lugury, there are fifty who are doomed to Sabour and abstingue, and as the four does not attack there fifty, some of whom we may uppose to have derived from their Parents the gouty Constitution, Labour and Abstinence have been their Prophylactics against it. This not propable, however, that Much people in contradiction to their habit, meli nations, Des. will apply to such themidies before they have fell the disease. Therefore I pass Down suond Course of the yout,

when actually witting in a regular and Inflamatory state. We whatville this article into two,-

, Freating of what is the Done during the Intervals. 2. during the attack.

During the Intervals we employ Regimen or Memidies!

With regard to thegimen, our moreations are, 1. To prevent the full ref which dis nous to atonia. 2. To obviate it, by supporting the Tone of the Sepels in general, and particularly thou of the foints, by such means

paper a few per gra the remembering he majories him In obvia Parison la warn a rais from the court some him without d ban Acres of their & present it in the oplans, " contain Even our Godding hat falour ins Alfricana are the with Prophylason Hor our non horny in En and when y Hinenel he is the sto we have to detail the station of the in the ivel, and is now support to how the is their their the the woul, well conthitetiery letter but the min pour less tumin Infortable the fact the start the state of the state of the Hore the Hat The holy tell is her trad in the Atherical habit miles extrose Det with Boxty to mit Humble higher they have misa Jubject om ab hitory The solverthe withing in a gravition in the tempotory that und no tohoule Heroling of thet is Hile ways during the following the has 2 Merry the other having alow without Jan, w Sugar than fuller the dething H. Brewinson Whinh early 1 thethe region of the firmen our Tabres than are with pround the full of their dispose I wanted Thiory I to operate it by hipsofar he ince of he Vistoria 4 diff

means as do not induce fulness.
3. To obviate Atonia by avoiding it Memste and oursis

To Obiate Julnep. This is done chiefly by Abstinence nothing has been more frequently becommend to in the fout than this, but it is not univerfally re ceived, and it has been questioned whether it be not dan gerous, as induring along? This may be difficult to determine; but if this Course is begun early in Life, before the disease and atony have appeared, the mea Jure is absolutely rafe - Poor People may nerhaps verilizer to diseases which may be imputed to along from abstinence; but as flar as I can look into the history of Diseases of the Lower blop of meople, I can find no found ation for this: and if there were any, it should rather be imputed to their Labour on the Other hand, if you consider the great Variety of arts yans, who we little bobily labour, yet shape the fout, I think you must impute this to their Abstracure early Vaegun

Theory by some unful Memarks in Practice. It is difficult to manage the Gout at pleasure

Poline lowers as de not induce in nit fallow In obeside alone by avaine in House and real them, fant for nel, it is To Eliste Autout. The whom shope by unting At timence nothing for hen nove frequently become i pro to in the fact that this test this use who will have all the ly in de own, and it has been que to been we the it it for it is when " our rus, as induine then The way he defined to full 11 alimens, but if the flower in hour and, in when my an before the discour and ottony how appropriates, The new Vent is lune is also betely pale I Post Papel wire appearant from in from attitute weathful to shower a harroway his in words to their from Althorouse, but so how as for as took with with hady apy hitely of Bravain of the stown flood of montes, lear fifty, o tend no found store for this holy of there were prosperly when I show I there were prosperly when I show to the their stations on the This bond, if you confider the most fry all to the un auc traver who little lasting laterer, we represent the forest willing where from the the state that the thirty where Well & HA K disover would b Low de is the Will it manage ite i gold let pleaser There o

121

Bur Patients indeed, when they feel the pain, are willing Is wallow very disagreeable Drugs, but will not afterwards confine themselves to Megimen, which is the chief and mell In portant hast of out Practice. When the your is already formed, it is ambiguous whether low Diet is unfull by preventing fulness, or hurtful by disposing & along-Low diet is probably very rafe, when the dislace has begun early in diffe when the disease has begun early in dife, and when the vigour of the Listen is upposed till trong. But we should take Care that the Tystem appearing Hong and full, and that the Fith should have been been violent in an Inflamatory state on the Contrary, when from an hereditary disposition, the your attacks Conflitutions that do not applier very strong, or when along already appears in an age pretty advances, as upwards of fifty, a Low diet is dangerous -

here, are the former habits of the Patient . If he have been accuptomed to a moderate Low Diet, a Low duit inapport Safe - But if he have been accuptomed to full Diet, it would be destainly dangerous to change it to the Low. In short, when the along has already discovered they, to provent the inflamatory gould would be avangerous Practice. When he admita Low diet, we must make achoice of the foot.

There are three bloss of our Diet.

Fruh houselear were disappreatell forces, but will not often an Girinaux enter from the the the interior of his is the cheestand not to hours our of our Practice, that the spirit is alivery Mr. tim porter it is now progressing which is last in free like the concerting feel steps on from the the disposance the attende the who 10 we and with it less touted over when with the Manthewe the literary contested distal them the disper from ander their inger the que in when the vigores of the Soften extremed with phone emple, Out is should lette leaved that the Toplan apples in W Lyn verten distant in sa influenthop date; on the Contrary the high los, wh Hemato dieser agences in an in commetty proudly as investigate Tone or of little a less declares and properties It w frontenders to the first extended to surplant rwent then townsproper describble for merely grandly to worder what and time of the path had not marketing to we me ing them he over the thing the moderne the little in formation to the state of Tromm ladyer to the wild want action of the line · lorly v The and three to long of our Proise no wy

1. The Lowest confift of herbs, mendent Boots, called blera, and Freith Frontit.

2. Farinacea and Milh are much more nourishing, and sufficient, Timagine, with moderate Exercise, to support the Yone of the Lystem. They do not wear it out much, because they are soluble, carily perspirable, and give a Blood not dense and Elastic. The Inflematory plethora depends rather on the quality than on the quantity of the blood, more, for Example, on the quantity of the blood, more, for Example, on the quantity of the blood, more, for beample, on the quantity of the blood, more for beample, on the quantity of the blood, more for beample, which Farinacea and milh are not proper penersen much.

3. The highest nourishing Diet confith most of animal food, which gives the plethorie fulness, and more of the Influent of the will have different estates, as the one of the other of their Claper is choosen.

The first is lable to be dangerous, on auount of it weakness. The wond will always do as well to prevent Interest of the third will always be nossious.

When the Tymptoms of Atony are more remarkable, we should their animal and Vegetable food; for though I have made but three Classes of Diet, yet, by combining them, there may be twenty. I would him to the amis ture of animal and Vegetable food every day, the Trimming diet, as it is alled. But more particle larly I would advise.

Carly I would advise.

a. That Meat Suppers be avoided - Sydenham advises no uppers at all; but this is never beefany nor even proper

gue he Garioracea wire Milk you much more recognificine, and light y tope of me Tens of the Explane They do not wearest subscript berein He ate soluble, carily perforable , was just a follow not You and Haft of the inflowanting plethers appeared in the quality then on the order to of the blood now for be weller on the questile of it not felicles will reply the com Alle Legenger, Speak Arrivous and which as land whowle Who destrok neverifland book ideal the wift of medical di vel look which week yet prething a fulnety in more of the who it Himsterd West out Ball della rabe, different States helen at the other of the Blakes in how to I A gos the tilling to the spice should be returned in the upper. president delicable of the police of the test the second higuen Then took of my time of their are more finishable in Homach will men market and portable for letter for the the have no De had lings . B. Copy of Dichelick by Holling to Han le is me turned relime and Reputation from more date that diment Towns in this is the severe of a firm who reported dangeras People a thing had appeared the destined in the des nuejar he appear of the but the is breve free born of

dent if three

Thus is mami

dron

proper; for wanting two meals, according the Scotch phraue, is Amake the thirto a futton.

3. To take animal food at dinner, but very moderately, and A make up the Meally Vegetable aliment - Even of Unimal food there is aconfiderable choice. It differs, as being more or lefs to the distern, or shifty more or lefs the mulant to the dystem, or shifty more or lefs being see writy comes here from the madienate quantity - a Mealine of this is very difficult and it not to be a feetained but by the manner of bornaro, viz, by weighing - With their Mea-fures we may admit some divinal food - To some weak the marks it it necessary -

As for bondements, airs in general are purt sail a gouty Patrients. As for Aromathis, Is Harner ad viset them, and that too of the warmest kind, as Guinea Pepper. I think it is doubtful whether all aromatics, by frequent Mepe tition, do not distray the Jone of the Homach, where they are applied, and therefore become un newlary, and probably hurtful. The transitory Stimulus of the Bondiments of this Climate, as Mustard, Hospe haddit, be is more water But I think that the Aromatics or Bondiments of the Forsis yone, are much more hurtful and dangerous. Then were Dean are much more hurtful and dangerous - Then were Debate diet; but when it becomes receptary employ a vegetable Dick in the yout, the use of Aromatics twould be, I think, at bross-nurpous-

mola weger, for execting for next, enterior the listely from A morrison the street will helping the I to take incomet face at finner and day housete Verner . will the marked up their hint by fearfield allianced theing Henton bound for there is nearly invaled obeid It suffer is The mare on but which the womante, where so he the Jalent R. Hart Some in finite with or a finite which trown lands liqued agreed the fifty of the the thirty distributed the desire the make at grante of a Relian to there covered supplies Which it is falle a top a start to tion as do now to the booking vietly suight to the the thing these w wen here we now almost your deringer for you considered to digre marks that aredians of the said to the his his nat de to the last dimentil with a restant of maken it, as the to spectal literation. The for prometing the Known as - Wines were there was that for if the exercise thing in being blarer Reported & thirt soft is deletted of the all to done when I a tmulus homent the pretition to get distry the best our so the table & demarks, their try sie spoper, and theirs I become an turing 1 regliss and exactly by healfale the handleter Thoulevery tribal Therefore The second show that of thing it has setting the Wall thirth, tutes, w throwther - There was the hour free mostle he to the spot pirit dante funde on the petalogic days in the the of the sories me am receipent Singress has getable for the one have the care · clude of the admitted want the "think of book proposed

bun more frequent among theoretical Physicians that to suppose that a saline matter is the matter of the Gout But of Warner observes that he knew a gentleman who lived at most entirely on this, without has Configuences the same

may beraid of Sailon, be

With regard to Drinking, it has been diffuted whe ther avoiding Wine his not often been dang isour, hiefly when the Patient has been aunttorned wit Brough angle this Question as I did that of Sich But Iwould be all anyious shout wine than about meat, as, if taken in a very mode rate digree, it is never so dangerous - In ambiguous Caus, agreat deal will turn on the Quality of the Mine Employed. With, as I said, are hurtful, and therefore all deepents aber too - Wines differ in this refnet, and those leable tollefuny, ablared, are more hurtful by this than un ful by their Stimulus - Madeira is much Jafer - I know a gentleman hable to the your, who has always adegree of Naufa during the Isits, and in whom, at any time during the his testal, a Glap of blanch will bring on this Munea -Therefore Off is much raper Dun Strong Wines, and wen Spirits, not capable of fermentation, and properly di luted, wherever a thinvelus is proper. Get the the of pirit is avery dangerous Practice, increased by habit, and amountify at lack to hurtful Intemperance To can clude this Subject of Diet, I must objecce that we should

to get all those walls return to my on it lating he teny are les more fraguest where theoretical Thursday hat the aden v word that a getine water is the notice of the sent took Morney solison that he hand a hardend in the till man 10 wast entirelly on this without has configures the some yen al he will so done to limmer, Athone of A Limbing I ber two dilyake in ti still The response there has not often then designed historials full the Patrish has been sunfitined to it Money an pries The question as the thet of the to But I would be the expose despression of the technical most on if their in a warman will degree with it were is otherwise as In the rist facus bound somes wet with frein 27 the Quality of the Hore Souten we live rative -Il Morres differ in white or first, and their delle deller dellers this w I to work for ender hardlish by the have put by the fitter of mar graff a file after the state of the adversary to the state nrulens him_ not play forty to face I will showly at the The wine most un Est Willefly Extende who the tran titles in the forther fal lib then the begin the of this him store, and northly the not be title starteger so this who is greetly bed the the so of use tundles gaves a designifica Il service in there his on will durale the same without at the I have feel from a later is the Cates stable file Milyert of triety I want & Chaper With five moder

tances are brought of the Gout proving fatal by a modern change of Diet. But I am perpeaded that if a man subject to fets of the Gout in February, was to begin at moderate diet by degrees in the beginning of hummer, he would perhaps very safely prevent that gout. It is till much more dangerous to not from a dow duit to afull one.

Eferiuse. A late Station Writer on the your, examines whether Exercise in general is neighbry thuman Life, and from many instances of modent Montas who have lived to a great age, he rather concludes for the Se -gative - Bull herider that their Low Diet might contribute to this, when I consider the general Score of Sature, itums that man was designed for an active sife - But A refund Who gout bootsant Gestation, as Sailing, will not present the fout, when it often attacks Mafter of Ships - Of all hinds of Gestation, Riding perhaps is the most uneful, as giving more badily Exercise: and in gene fal hodily Exercise is by far the best - But At mugh not be too Violent Wither Tennis nor britall are of use here; busine from their Violence they are not durable, and are liable to bring on alternation of Exitement and Collapse - It is chiefly durable, moderate, hobily Exercise that is most unful, such as

purer such miderily their former houses ideal for yeur of pour me mouth of the food proving fetal in a the des as te Anthonogo of Dich ! Hall John for paper that if Merate a some which to feely of they level in plaining, where the leyer almoderate hick by degree in the legisland of hummer, he would pention very with howeight the love the fro 4 hurt A whalk one. College A late William frother bea the He his app was divide who the Esternia incredent the Judgine Whitein w Ric the be Will for from many inflavour of hartent Months who hilly . law lavid & agridd ago, in jother was what handles to a plane to the set they bear to this the set with his held who held not man yes designed for an paper the thirt of refer ym u Whi Gods Goddant Gertellion of Miteralies fit I lach Habit him If Ill hims of Getaken thisting norhand in the the we The the state to the test of the first the less think at the may the night the ay my harder liebeles Engreles with the in with we part with in

that of Labouring people; for if cometimes they were to labour of olertly, get as they are accustomed to it, it makes Withe odds of them I Badtly Exercise, unless joined to Moderate Diet, will not another the purpose I know person that are constantly at Labour, who from full That and other bits cumptances of fullness are not pro tuted from the Gould Nay Exertine in such alease may be hurtful - Ilhnew a Gouty man who avoided Eservice though advised to the Contrary, because it enercound his appetite. This is a mirtake very frequent among our Rich Gouty Patients - and if the Exercise May take be too viblent, it is hable to bring on aballann, hiefly if ausmanies with full Diet I knew aman The walker off his gant, of he raid, by Eperfive Eger ine at the approach of a Parayyim, but the Parays your constantly energeand, relited any Egercine, and last last was brought on the any little Except ofit. Habits of Eperline are also not the neglected, and The widden remefision of their may be very hurtful. as Life advances, Exercise to the rure thould be dimi - nighed, and a fuller Diel allowed - But this must be done by digrees, and Evereine should always be con tinues - In a low diet, the quantity may be left to the appetite, but in the highest we lave constantly ing it but up wight and measure. Que

Wey at expressed tradited from the morning the born to tim, by where it stratte get as the are smallering that at about Wille felt Water at Backly Evering and the winds Wino a Hmost deterated this well not address the parach of houses neilone that are conflictly at salion, who from full twe n is the West now there like our fring of feeling for not no reter from the Good . The Esterles when I stave has as hiersfeeling although a separate is an Esta and is a deter all direct cherica to the Court May meaned it energed u como his apprehite. This is a visitely buy fraguer his series mes thinks goody of arrival a condict the Enterwish Com when he for withlered, it is liables to loving by late shipper hilly it susmy a sail with full thicker I have a grant Mui 1 The wether of his good, or he will by queline you we of the dynneath of a Paragram think the Parace you contractly enchances refit a gray tellineary and of last west moneth on the lasg title English of it Warter of the lite for also ries Pola residentel from noth The weather remission of this man to heart four Hale tris de to diffe Bushes to praire to lande this to the Sum Pavoi the los Love, but letter was and between whould appeared believe prefero where will not took dick the medicing med to left to itale, the leaving the ful and his highest we have souther the -catton Surviving It Every and there is no oreans of notice people in it best tid songhe about it contined

Our wond Indication is prestore the Jone of the System, by refloring through without induring folings. In Wino and meal muft be avoided, constant Exercise is belmost the only means by which we can do this -But we much fule its alternations with rest and Men-This the common opinion that the due proportion of Heen with watching is the only thing to be attended to; and that the hours at which it is taken are indifferent. The common prejudice is by Physicians to be falso, but they do not know why - Tray that our system is cable to estain neculier revolutions of Excitement and Collance, chiefly remarkable in the Janquiterous System - The Pulu is dow during sleep and in the modning - Theneres - es till noon, then diereaus till evening, al which time it arius again titl two oblock in the morning. The fore nart of the night, when we have a hind of fever, is the most proper time for sleep - at 2. oblock in the morn ing, i.e. at the hight of the Egacestration, that the darogy im of the your generally comes on, and it is im - projer that watching hould but that time induce a mor-bio debility - Systenham and others advice to rice early, Davoid fruth Sleep; Boer hance on the contrary advises the Sommus Conque Ithink the advice of Sydenham preferable, before much sleepe indues the Plethorie state we want & avoid Both there two first Indi cattons may and commonly are neglected by youty people; therefore there is fure for a Third To remove external Causes of atomia in

intern by reflecting through with seet indusing foll aft a first first desploying the lie or bed in conclused Survey wy a a stimoned that to gly grane by which we can be that The the springer marine that the one part the of y the they with watching in the only thing & to while I the limates. and that the laws at which it is token one insuffered 40 often borrows prejudice is by Poppinson What Meller that so not a horizer that the hate come he had the Happle ou, thou Strifty seeman hadele in that has miles we that the this ation day sering depine on deputyment, House Whole, 10 to little years, their dieneses all overify, at which diene it done want sixtimable her altech in the markeys. He give By For what It the parts when we have a hard of the Jury Megnot proper courses steep at a Holack in theman nly, al out it within thought to the Perales are then the the Marie severying of the facil generally sever on and I fine Ired pe weeth that watching there has that time want on his delighty religible have the stressonie to one wife ner or Quelall front floor there have an the jest busy allegen continuel All Commission of the Marie of land down often as norders the persons shorts ing insured till Palleries the harriest the nobice that there had forged town estion was son commanter things will letter by by better telitual proprie therefore there alone for his the of bal : 13 De primere spichost Causes & Stepher and -ally p

immediately preceeding the Parogyim. Cold, if not transitothly employed so as to proce a thimalus, weathers the Tystery and diffroys the Jone of the Vifile chiefly of the letremities of the whole lystem fand therefore lindues atoria proper for gold The upport of For privation and Circulation is the best means of remove ing the Gour - It attack chiefly in winter, warmer Climatis and wasons veing more free from it Gold is also often the Exerting Cause of Gout, and sometimes by the intervention fof a Catarist. from which it fallows, that applications of cold, equivally to the Lower Estremi ties, hould be avoided by granty meanle - But more over, it is neepary to expelle the action of the Extreme Vifiels, 10 at to heen up their due perspiration. This hi done a. By Frictions, inducing heat on the part, and therefore afvery proper themsdy for the gout. It's William Tem nly, alluding to this, Jays that, no man who was not a Slave, need be afflaid of the Gout I know an hun Fred people who practice it, that in the elightistman ner only; whereas it should be maderate indied, but continued for some tince- When their resormed I has often alleviated eighternely the Symptoms of the you hand cometimes expelled it entirely. B. By Warm Cloathing Perhaps It would be unful to helbitual men early of their bloathing, 10 areauty to bear bold; But when a Valetudinarian morbid State is action ally prefent, warm bloathing is aestainly newpary

instituted processing the Person Secret free more is the fe manifordly complete roar to proce a thingless weekers to tested and were the done of the till by shell wer as is the lest in the of the Alexanders have there for Univar where allake proper for your The mountailest herateles will bereatletter is the free marked to morner. line the Greek Hatter whithe in winter warmen thing up mary, wy un when after that bearing legent of Calete are remarked If that he the interverteen felice colonich a trom Shill it follow attant over it is necessary & white the whom st the Explorer While is as He him up their chie say you a tion Long the red in the wind his the the supply of a produce hull ah norte a the allience to this pays that is marrielle was no nertrui lon, a In signile the horastele it had in the so white town indulge. ver sales alens it show is in moserates in the Couple I hey Ates attended witheresty the limitering of the man to Horocce E the Harm Clouding I risher it would be under I the state of the s Este But what a fall tenting is in siles While also 9. 4pc ally perfectly warned Clarkers is retained one her or

Limen is very well fitted indeed for eleanlines such nothing is better fittle & give warnth than flanned, as frequently renewed as possible, that it may the lutter embile the respiration. I By Warm Bathing - This has certainly good Effects in beeping up the Perpitation and heat, but as it is only Tem nortary, and askit relayers too much, I doubt whether it be very unful in the gout - Pediluvia may be of urous, but they are often dangerous; get when the Montia is almost constant, Marm Bathing may be more unful. a record Caun of along the removed is Intemplerance. With regard to Drink. Philosophers have much prairie Intopleation, as bring mitter and folity. I will allow it has been unful in some diseases, and I some monle attended with prefent Impunity, and at some seafons even in the gout I know a gouty Physician whois particularly fond of Wine - He found that in some wa fors, astin tummer after the vernal soletice, he could indulge it with Impunity; but in Detoler or Thebruary a Couple of Claret would most certainly bring on the goat. If he ejiaped the Vernal Paragyim, he would und with Horocce However by the means the disease was energed for life. I. Egelf of Venery has been alledged, and certainly it a very powerful means of bring on this disease, thut is life

per pour butter fittle to gold a strong them glanned in frequently. A. Anos courses as no policies that it was the feether any liter the whition by perha W, the of the Harrie that the way was come to pros lifted or w, high hating up the Perpeture and level there as stor oppy they Hury 1 property some as at receives for much, I dearly a little of he wiety . specificated in the specific Profitation was to showing but the ser often desperance, get athen shed whenles is aling infort sportant, otherm Bestung overly be more motice. Jarah / to you. Q Hu have bround by which a het of betieve the holis was fire and by bru then us much / very in the years to brouge our good by Physician affects hat I i letto in form witin from when when the comment wholes, the south indulge it with projection and in While is hedrander a luer line: loff If he isterior the Colinger Tedlogens, de soles le sois u din Accouse Please That & now & I. The long production which of the no so that seems her is left

-fill o

in our nower than any.

A. Another remote Cauce, specially when there is spra disposition in the Lystem, is Interes Study. Many of may perhaps have the gout hereafter, therefore attitoly now, that you may avoice it then; Many however offene here, high with falitte leuren des. be particularhind of Study that may more early be avoided, is Gaming, and shifly those games that require much attention, anxiety concerning the Termination, long watching & are most nacious practices to gouty Persons - The Eld (Jarah / Sutches of Malborough, who was obliged from the your to we crutches was much addited to gaming; and It is aid when she was nucefiful she often forgot her Crutches, and run down this without them; but When unfulleful she will not get down their without much help and difficulty - This naped for affectation, but I believe it trace, from the Mind being morely feeted in one case than the other.

Levery Except in the Papions of the mind of wary hind: of the patiene, as which, and of the exciting one, as disposing to bollapse. How there are to be avoided I leave to you Philosophy to determine. This finishes what I had to say under the head of the gimen Some now to that of themselves, and

I. The aural Evacuations that are nyppoind to fulfill our fift Indication.

to duration secrete Lower appropriation of him store is agree Ulman, of mon majorlakord in the hillson is the state of the All Bearing Wally to with heather had the open hones of the Maintain alter the whis shot whe was water it that; there with a charle affair till gener porte, thingly with faithe lowery his the produced here thally detaile that was for the well it suffered by James and an and spirity thete years that engine which a findless fleding, ariginally remainding the termination, lang withfingly ito/bu in wheel advised wasters to goote Buffer o The File wery in The histories of dethirs out the las streets were Me ave they light to the Contens, was much white the James web P who their spice when she was more fell the the often gotten her Corathle and run deem third without them out When unpudded in will not got down their tills pertul much that and approutly this paper for apportant went is but I talien it tope form the Mine living morray wary th to be for our there the other. ly rope horse the for notice, as with, in of the everting one Hecons en disposing to Colleges How there I to The Server treated Blilling Mona Why you White order & delingence They have the but 9/1 That I has be very mother the hear of they write land then he now to that It themedie was to it my lea T. The your of promising our and find the will give find Brillion like to

the like the property was and from the Jeagh of Getware for the continue street the Haberry were To other the smooth by the networking they as their a thing notice uton, bu disply date is a morney of marine of interior and their this servered fold gettied that the Healthing which the short of when the worder to appear and when Jul! bus uper son in the fill potents of the special to the think In deter Election, it not Engrantly replaced and forthe excellences u many with between there of the Marie a Matheria With more heavy no beder the new all the of a petrion I hit it is When a writer had other bushers and att nature, was the whole Viny as with I shout the think has send in hearth The with ut has to Thomas for then 1 st a view the last tradation two u ymptom fine a The hill will salvered in will contribute the form on all the replace for the thether the second of allotte and m, will bican by of the files the take as in milanation during the ricate u thoner the you in whier Can le the last and wines that he will had always promiter Life of Conster may 1 Mothe

2. BUNGING. Sydenham and Leifter here diagree, and each offen facts in support of this opinion. Who shall decide when Soctors disagree? I can decide between the Doctors, but it is very blifficult to decide between opposite facts. If the system be full and Itrong, Purging may be suful; but when wedth, it may be danger our, and may often determine Da return of the Plettora. Yet there are many birumstances in which themay be proper.

The Gout is made up of Contrary Parts, along and Inflamation - any thing weathing the System will often bring it on - But on the other hand There is an Inflamation that makes the Violence of the Symptoms, and when high may bring on greater College. Hence comes the Difficulty - Blading, if with Thom plon we consider that distant as a simple Inflamati I on , will paliate the Tymptoms, but may protract the disease by enercacing the Cause Remides often Contrain Dicate each other - In the other hand, there are Prace titioners who will not admit bleeking in any based the your - There is an Inflamatory itale of the yout, in which it is ditermined to the internal fiftera I'm this Can bleeding is the only themidy that can save the Life of the Patient at the ametime, as the youty Constitution is really an Inflamatory one, they may be subjut to other In glamations in dependant of the good, and then blading is certainly necessary

I & M. M. Marian and Lotter and disperse in outh offen the in univert solli ones on the hadan Go, of a Murte palore his things to fufficied & teethe action while interetter lette. If the extend in file 2 at losse, Pursue, one for D, wery while the drive with I may by lengthe sheer atterned ul which other determine the others of the Pathon Contract mould to Indolen. wring " The hand is making if her his of lash hugh of Univer letter will often from it sine. But on the offer then ation h per a ser gottemation had makes the fisherer at the To my was attituded him then he of regard hereing par arrested & alone Webser warrer the wife will it to be kind of with fillers 1 lom 8 alter to a germine in where at a minable mildenthe net & on still report the hypother hell was weatherful in aton diegrafie decourages the levin thister in About the tu and Greatherand while for the other hard there are the two her televiene a harmit pet wind plakery within court Shirt th the same of the same of the same of the same of the by dearl But ling A the n The of the Parent will the sometimes in this your frequent Constitution of youth an million of the party Man modus may be carried a potent for every other in delivery It weak of the seal and there delicerage is a training marily and ledy 1

133

as much as in other People. As for Purging, with regard to the System, and with aview to dismissiff Ple Mora, It can hardly be proper in the gout, as It may bring on a hurtful debility to ut with regard to the Phinistip It is cometimes very proper and necessary. All brudities there, every degree of Augnation, every degree of Coffice ness which products them, are all hurtful, and must be gemoved by Purging - Menewer from Circum Hances of an Indolent Life, He. there are absorminal Congestions, Purging may be very necessary to Gaute month. This is enough on Bluding and Purging of there are other Memidies commonly ranged under the Title of Evacue - ation, but rather belonging to our wond more more ation, but rather belonging to our wond more than

I To support the Tone of the Tystem.

1. Vomiting is applicable to the Gout in several referents but set the gout is often introduced and market by an atony of the Somach, the effects there are selds there will any doubt of their being hurtful, by enercaining the stony from which they proceed. In such Saus Vomiting merely by dearling the Stomach, may prevent the Parassym. But before, it is a meant of enercaining the itsteagth of the stomach, and therefore There has doubt but that frequent Vomiting often relieves the Sout But lest moders in the down of and putted a little tager Throw it weathers the stomach and diffrogeth tone - Parties and larly Maching the stomach by warm Liguos, is one of the

might in to much so in with the place . It also have in w of the ward Some states and with a colo & supply the Pall there were take to sope it thereast out neglines I sometime was a format and was in the same of the Aven the same sugar of the setting when the war of the werm w w Vaun en indoles sign the start and statement described to and Wings at the the fire and the grant of the same holder Ano o Mentioned services of the house the head of the services of to the miny th I Junio I to the give the property I Shauld alls A Town the grant will be 20 March on a water was here pro to gout. agreed is miting That supplies is the in a greatest of contract with the absorption hucation vigorale from h Dut the pushed o larly strature the Man and the wine in almost , we said

134.

Quarions in which I know that formiting Weathers the Your of the Stomach; and it is agreat mistake to ima -gine that the ablience of afternulus vinders the prac - too of vomiting rafe - Ten grains of Inecamana donot weaking the stomach so much as drinking uveral quests of warm water. - Befiles, Vamiling has a nower of deter mining athe lettreme Vifuls at to the Surface; and by thus being up the Respiration it may upport the Jone of the System and prevent the Barayym - But there are some Caustions & he was herefe. g. Vomiting is of no use in the Morning, when the Patient is Algo into the cold air room ofto, as that enercaus and deter mines the Collapse following the Existement; therefore he Should keep his Chamber - Thave know Persons l' able to the yout, who by the frequent use of bometh, have protracted their Lives without being attached by the gaut there have removed the violence of the dif · cour and this is tetren notice of by many Mritons. 2. Swilling Sydenham and Boerhaave have both agreed in delaring against Bleeding Burging, and 80 I miting, get they both have hended some favour to Sucations - at this is always the Consequence of a more vigorous determination (to the Extreme Vifuls, it may from hence be concluded more inful than Purging. But the Observation of Judenham is just, that iffit be pushed on by Inflamatory means, It is very hurtful,

worder in where I was for her they steered the and the steward, and it is agreed will the Home pling he End that the single se thing that the present a superities up a mane present as letten caring the Consent of much as dringlying which were tment. However water . Bedelle Harriste In the wester of the 1. There money also testing the fight the last character said fit; be The superpa up that I described it was mounted the to- 7/1 but to their william ret is mindered the Rosherison of in facul, way no would the Rose of and has the State Start Vating o with the toll on soon about a net contrast and the steme 1 utem, wi hat heart from the wife will it at the sand had been for the no are whice well from the first for the security was of their in wiealth Have not the South of the of the short and the letins, u hope the distance from the sistement they we mperfu. All Justin the Some with the hours know bladen dul/re The fill till the thought in the hash have for Remide I the second of the second of the second of the second one Ph motion with the let for sight and forger with de they, wh accolonique de Min is always They began me ore nin This was in across of the sorry atto for the the Content field I made and mor bear, rough the from the demonstrate the the thereing D by put the Physicalism of Gulantino while had all the with on by millen store warm to were harry feet

It is noticible to exite it 10 as & avoid that Cinumftonee. Sweating has been observed by Sanctorius to diminish Perfujitation - Perhaps because it exposes to abollance of the letreme Vefiles, proportioned to their Previousles Gold-Therefore we must not allow the System Durfide after it; but external look muft be avoided for a long time after - If then Cautions be necessary (and they are) you may observe how precarious is the an of sweating in the gout, and how often it has been blamed with reason. Juleating cannot give that Constant Exitement of the letterne arteries, nor that firmuels of Your to the whole System, which alone can radically cure the Disease yet there are Circumstances in which It may be necessary and Servicable, as in more advanced age on more atomic Systems, where there are many frequently repeated, but imperfect Paragymn, in which Suleating may que relief (perhans temporary only), and disnow tomathe other Themidies act more riadely - It is a practice among some Physicians Degute a moderate Sweat, which with particular bare is directed to the Lower Estrini ties, while the uper jour ones are allow not bruch. This practice purpose for a considerable, even to weaks and months, the given great relief It was hirfly reflect Led by Boerh dave in very atonie and irregular Mates of that your I have been acquainted with trang persons treated by him in that manner. Innew of Gentleman

the enganement the next was a too I solling the solding the institute of species of the second startification of had a throughout stronger to a delant the Santana Harte albios the Much will do this hough the will I was a historia print for has will rear do non roung Vulmi hourseller with often pro The well to the se mare to the die july Go butines of the withing principle and a secretarion to the files mmon Sell 19 4 Hiller Line is per to bag and and the sail ing this they as Horing & and marches the your application It was droved will mey me lingth 1 your o

The had nelther any violent Fits, nor any confiderable Symptom of Monta, which Timputed Wothis practice ofly fing in Wed at the approach of the Paragym, with very mo derate warm drinking, till sweat spine on and entire ly removed It-Next of Medicines administred in the yout, but under what Indication I do not know. Athalies and absorbent Earths have often been found of ungu Car rervice in rephretic and calculous affections - and after what has been said of their affinitest with the goul, we would readily think them unful in the your deso - But we do not trely on this analogy There are facts proving their un here; and was long ago a Practice, but werns not to have been profession. I know Inf tenes of their having ralies of both Nephritic and gouty Complaints of But how do they operate? In Caus of Calculi Physicians have thought that they operate by Solution; but this I think improbables, as often alforbents Carthe have as much effect as alha - lies - 19t is probable that they operate by aguality common to both, viz. that of abforbing airs - Thefunt ing this disease, it is very care to explain their altion thus as airs in the Momath have often been found Abring on Paragyims, the alforation of there aids may prevent them - But it is still doubtful Dwhat Ungth they may be nuffer. Hugham and others allege that in Nephfitie Caps, their long we has been normin observation.

The Early the say colled in a few only south the wow h Your of Surveyor Product of the Stand Bitters refresh the desigher on the sale of the will deal resident and properties and extended and later of appropria the hem that her tweetender of open of his of a shirt and and in tis notes will wind the think there is the said the the in delight with here in a limiter of the conductor messia sporter of their art the control that the said and the n imm Contract to the main that he will have been the town the state of the ottand i with bir within Generaldonth is to his moderies that Brossey Prome a. Se. a Entrope broker the first from the it mount therein on at the all third had the which mandelled an in the 13 1 the Ly the all a sind well of the plant of the the yell of the Sommer & he he was that to work to the territory destroy the the state of t the the their the Mount of the wind in He word of the files the West of the dies the marthough the whole of the fifthe at the fact the time. quality though the way to love the first of the facilities -tion. a dop their us

BUNOVI. There are avery antient themsely, known from Galen downwards, and probably long/ legore - Tre per you to a paper of Cleghorns on this in 1. Vol. Lond. Med. Efs. There you will find agreat number of Themidies under darious shapes, but generally agraing as Bitters With regard to their Who, I think there is no doubt of it in many bases, since they gave great relief to the Duke of Mortland, and have been much and after him under the Name of Portland's Powder. It is possible they have been employed without any immediate has Reanuquences, but after cometime they are commonly attended with the most pernicious and fatal effects - I have know twelve persons at least in Scotland who diet within three years after their un, with Circumstances willy uniform, of Dropsy, aponly ia, be. as afister, Hy throns nectoris, veraud offusions in the Brain, and Paluer, all thewing agreat along of the Tystem - How they operate Transft will deler mind Whither the I frequent and too violent write -ment of the Jone of the Tystem, does not at lingth destroy the Jone of the Eyetem altogather; or whether, while in their fift operations they were Depute the Jone of the Lystem, they have not a Nariotic quality distructure of it I Whatever may be their opera -tion, I have no doubt but they at length bring on a Lop of Jone, dinovered from the difeaus in Juice by their wee, and by the Defections, showing Congestions

the bur loom Geter downward of histally long light to day to a your of Cappener on this in 1838 lond Het Eter Their you hak find soned minder of Jumi, пистия пист да чевая пария, вы запиний присти in an a Biller With read of Kerr W. I Kin & Aug. hisau that them hather of the trans and have have had which the has with the under the False of Popular Sunder lost m which the thirt have their will the his highest has an interest with the first the money with with a surpost of are consistentia steered with the word government file ully, an real offertil though housed he less material leading ntirely: hall all The diet within there was all I then were un boffe with five waltered willing from It Don't livery a Vis as It will the though patering undustrial corners is Pen in the Between the Malue, all the sery samed Morte This we I he sylend a flow that except the set with no las my might I hather that for account and the problem to water walk a resent of the love of the Justice arrived at hears detroy the leas of the Sulan attention outher venien Table in their little Warration Who more livered the love of the listen the land heal a Sungal more / match distriction of it of Wholein is ag he there Errer Curer land, I spee no doudt had the at anoth hours a color of force descended back the residence in him a their like and but the excellent with a some conventions

1387.

in Consequence of them - Is not this applicable also Who Cure of the Bark? Ithink I know Inflances There frequently and It has had the same effet with Portlandes Plander - Then lyamples would deterie, treems, from all Inecipies in the Gout, and indeed it is an Opinion now prevailing here, that the your cannot be cured without bringing on worse dicares - get there is now at Luguone M. La Freure, who has the Reputation of Curing the Gout in avery short manner, by avery umnte Incific - 30 Dofter of a white infinio powder queen for tendays hurels - wely, and then with Intermissions, perform the bure entirely; and for these he takes 100 Guineas. He has been loffered x1000 to come to London for three months; But the Magistrates of Leige have wared him by a good Pension. I have just now in my fachet Meports of his wonderful Currer & know a gentleman who was my Patient, and in with a state that he could ware walk across the flacet, who now, after having been in his hands, he walks 8 or 10 miles without meon venience But these bure were lugar in 8769, andwe must uspend our faidgement about them; but to me, raore leannot be tall against a Misieine than that it Cures the Gaul.

We have spoke of the Regimen and the midies that may be employed in the Intervals of the Inflamatory your, either to prevent the return of the Parray

or train greener by show a fit this such will make who i we of the Beril & Think I have to Have the pregional so it has the sense that he with The tended the to the plan has a tell with the wife the way Harris, from all Tracities in the Goal, and indice and danied the file of the house hard and were bortu desired to the person in new or have one Hotel from there marries by a wery projected operation 30 a letter of lenter, a a tirely land too or ere to take 100 Entered and the has the or which I have be since I her day you three weeks I Lay abs madera I rate wife new in my flushed thenter 81 for illestoraged the step of anian & Guntleman while n, affer day in a Patrant with a fact of the cart he will ware my mus sathlines of the fleest who were after having then on his harter the water & on World without power Shirt the lander to in that Chris white son bit by anous might religion out to several wholest from that Done whole correlate white aspend a attitude their that it a nuch herry the bearing dyret, a have not been affected the and ther antiple

Paropyms, or at least to moderate their frequency and to lengh. Frome next the themidies employed on the first perception of the approach, or immediately upon the Baros ym going loff . If the Paragyim be planewed by the of I futions of the Homach, it will be of un to bleame it-But this must be done by a stimulus, that may operate also on the Whole System, by determining Athe Extremities. If bostweness appears at the some time, the belly must be oblened; and if it be before the inflamation, it must be done by warm dromatics. If the fit is not pre Juntes, and if Cofficeness titl prevails, it is proper to take of that Britation by Layatures, mifly by the most woling and antiphlogisted; but more rafily by Glistered. In Short, we must attend to the Costiveness Edulising the whole fit; out Lagatives should be comployed other to their the belly open, as all Purging is improper. Of after the fit is some on, affections of the Stomach, Naura, De continue, Vomit ing must be employed, not only 10 as to operate on the to Smark, but also so as tobe funful in feverifh bans, of which the gout is one. I have no Experience of Fartar one -tie in there Cans, but should think it unful In fits of the gant, we must moderate the inflamation, which is a nuchary part of the disease indued, but not in an high degree, and their weathers the Tystem and disposes to a selense: and therefore we must moderate it by all the north of the antiphlogistic Megimen . In the fight attaches of the

appropriate or ist could be produced than presence and the level. " come reep the huminess compleyed on the work, w) springing of the approved or immediably open Williams antin. you good the I the Party he the will be of a, and But this must be stone by a dimeller that may assisted thry of the ser of the Male to the service is the terromet and he experience if it to before the helamation it muft Jumg. is done I start to the letter it make the week the way he will be the of boy as all Petrajoh was property the the the got of one me few, South, lich seld to as to the people in funcial being so which the Good is one , Those in hoperishes of Parte Point there are the Goul, we must moderate the defamation whichers degree, was therefore one much maderates It may get the last 1998 mente months of the Mariania of the West of South in the are in

140

gout, if it happens to young (under 45) and vigorous persons, where there is noffymptom of the atonic state, the antiphlogistic Megisten muft be observed with rigour. No meat nor Wine is The allowed - But where the Patient is old, and the disease of long standing, and specially when atony of the Homalh appears, light Broths and amoderate Portion of Wine may be allowed - When the antiphlogistic Regimen is neuflary, Bluding is admifible also, but It must be confined to thecent, the natient being young, and no by mptom of along appearing - I mean Here general Bleeding - But it is of difficult durtion whither tonical Bludings on the part affated are also unful - This is an antical Practice, warmly recommended by many Moderns, and in a few inflance I have known it of un; but they are few, and though we have also the Allhority of Hoff man, they are not sufficient to support the practice, of which I have titl doubt Perhaps there is a rule that will apply here, viz. to apply topical Bleding aren thhuma - tism, when the swelling and redness are confiderable; because there are marks that the tonflamation is come to its due degree, and that it may be remothed.

mended by many, but blamed by many more. These are in general, Emallienth, Antispationed is, Marcothis,

hof re witerly where there is no Tomeston of the other while less one the diesaw of love therdown and specially when It me of the themand some tout the the sol an stund whene Porter of there may be altered the the the the historial My mer is wedgery Plakery in firmfield till the hiwour. and not to employed it where appropries were a trained their secured How Ms Mercing and it is a deficient of person whether towned Blestings on the year afult for our world this year mency & tust use enime is them will for them here have no they want the the you lost good there is not hope you the thisthes to willist that the not there the short the pays to a red the see with the of them the Mr He selection is I selling you and hat had the one dearer who that it was the grow that her an -plicat are in several dimetions but and which is in

Melanen

muguer oflo

mettawith we

of the Hurpray

But

Aubefairentie, Bliftering, De all thew are truly capa whe of removing the hain of the yout, and have all upon ou arion been employed without any dad Configuency, but all of them also have been employed with very fatal Consequences I have know very linkappy offits by the un of tmollients or Warmbatting. From common theory we sure conceive how there can expel the moderfie matter. Refrigerants and Narcotics are still more mif . hierous, and all of them very dangerous - In this ambi quity we have no means pointed out to uppert a good orthan Meet from them; and that there are somethere can not we without doubt and defficience - In short, the fre -quency of the had effects will always obtainene against thut use - Nothing but the most violent pain can di -rut us to employ them; and there is here a nicety we have not get sperceived. However it is very probable that the thefuls of the joins affected are therefore an along with the reft of the Tystem, and that therefore an along of them must make orly affect other parts. When the Mony has been far, nerhaps the Inflam atorsio the only themsely; and whatever takes it of before it has arrived to the due digree, must increase the along of the whole Lyctim - From all this you will not be surprized if wen youty nearle well know, that no ap - plication is duful, usent l'atrine and warm Flannel.

distributed to the way the the that was three to same the of removing the name of the Sout and have all inch or enough the considered without one had Continued (somewhere I now have were backeness think by the in a limit live to the all when bearing common these the v um, at wether the programme and porceller and the days me other you my week are have no means who he had he would as were thort. or had afield over them one that they are so where show and Train every of the late that will depoint of the ment goo chte the descriptions that the first history plant with twith a how to shall yeared it forward it it will will batter Hospitalist of the principal the our Hall States gitim o of them much made grately effect offer people the ing tow the Mora De level love plesson the Solding whopped but me Buide her eighted to the stor degree, malt winder the store ately of the shift of the the thing is a single midy plication is lacked former a facility and some superior Thell he

But if anodyne applications we dangerous, are othershoper Theper of knodynes unful, or in other words, is Opium ad missible ! There is no one so near making opeum an Universal Themidy as Sydenham; ight he owns it is frequent ly attended with that Consequences, and is not to be admitted without the greatest diffidence - hor my nart, I would say that the violence of the naith thelf would prevent from whing Quiem, as it makes the violence of the Inflamation, which, as in other Inflamations, Drum well aggrevate I have men it give riftless night and much aggs avate the inflamation. In Short, if it be admissible at all, it is after the violence of the pain of the fift Paropyin is over, or rather not tell the Tumor is will former, with a view to moderate the vio - Une of subjequent Paragyums. No body has been a warmer dovo cate for this practict than Dr Warner but he upports It with extremely had reasoning - Oneum must not be fre quently employed, as it at last weathers the Your of the System and putroyet entirely - But this is no objection Jagainst its moderate and anfrequent un Berides Physics Jans, I have know gentlemen The often employed Frink ing towards the int of the Paropyone, often with immunity, New more often with a fatal Protraction of the disease. Bejides this Memidies, the Meturn to Exercise immedi ately after the Parapyin is the lift; and by deman has taught us that thirt is the properest melans of taking If the dregs of the gout But it is a hoy and out the timbs to much, specially in nersons who have been long affected, and are not acceptioned toler

The it doctors to the distinction in the general was attributed some of horselfast a fel of or in other were in Enterm ac with the fir have in no has so was inching & min her the install the will be a figuration of all he leave it is from I show the gratest of federale , souland wind Grain , or it washed the colonie of the mother than I think a Home report is the End mail to the orderate the inflowed the to rain of the first Properties is over , or rather not the the Times is well former, with a one I wanted the view u the 4 those when the unothers, as it is what we have the forward the they the hu Bl in the Appear the word of the file of the work of the work of agreat Chara Hynou toppheries the there is never the marches of womand of womand of His House of the sport that I is her a good the the what the winds to much included The fear day die to be expedit on a ser selection of the

143. Exercise get this does not affect the Practice of Ty den ham by gestation or riding on horseback, which are The Atonic Gout is by far the most dif finell nast of our subjut - as I hade here no apittance, not wen from Mufgrave, I will give you what appears to me to be probable - There are two Caus of atonic J. That in which it is irregular. 1. That in which it is shore strilly settonic atonic The irregular gout is attended with ! With Inflamation, but of internal parts - It is marked by the same by mptoms as other Talkomathin Inflam whoms Jos those parts Jano is to be treated by the same Remider. Thus the arthritis Periposeumothica is to be treated by free Bludings &. The atonic your is of two hinds. When along is the only foundation of the disease, and encreases for agreat digree without Inflamation - This difficult to Characterize this, and to distinguish it from Hysteria, Hypochondrianis, or other such affections of the Homach. But when this appears in nersons of an hereditary gouts bonflitution, of a gouty Timperament, or when it follows imperfect fits of the yout in an Inglamatory vate, De. we sufner the gout-

have by quelition or maing on hash back that in luter in Mary Sukar but here unot go THE HOREC EJOHN way for he might self pull next of ever intend and I had here no affiltered tiking of a need by graphing they and had learn & stance I take in which it is brought. - alonia in gesta ful the The converted Good in witness will Much With hoften about his o'en tronge nook I is worked Harn to the home to significant as a the Tollowall million asket in ofte by their party who is to be frested by the some them while Mode the the arthretist of representation is the practice of Louder all, Made the side found they of the divine his winder the We en I. We and the time of it forthe the place to the first of ng 9/10 to be out my fire I the specif

Ausios lenery,

10104 at/lear of Win

144, as for the Cure, it is to be obtained by going to warm Climates - When we we how often godity People are Much here attribute much to cold; and when our Patient cannot go to a warmer blimates, it muft be our partice lar thit y to make him avoid cold by Stocks of Flamul, Hocheng of Beaver Thin, Hannel Drawers, De 2. Avoiding Causes of atony, such as Intemperance, Venery, drinking, Papione, hard Study, &. 3. Exercise, which must be moderated, but conflant. Thus in gestations we we how Long fournies are more use - ful than simple airings !! 4. Much Firition; - al above observed. 5. Warm Bathing, urtainly admissible in an atonic state, and often attended with good effects. b. Moderate Sweating, particularly determined to the Lower Estremitter. of All means of huping up the Jone of the Stomach-Moderate dese of Wine and dromatics. It is difficult to say whether this is also tobe done by more food alleast it is more dangerous than a moderate use of Wine - But we must avoid auds, even in the wine ule employ. 2. We take bare of the Prima via by Vomiting, Pury ing; and by alk alus when differry probails. 9. Particular Preferentions, with as Mothers, Portlanders

you bilingly then in my hear ofthe yelly Public and of time the papety ad W for they to the hear was color of the his of along We In Aliter, A Ago Unateo where etroce milla they na as a leve stop to wet and Elades midera 1 the Ty 6 Coll nore of le bearing of helping my the lone of the Thornes. to bulle the store for the was and the to the order ing up immia of Higher Hildery to about 40 Cal Cal Sail had his will shall still antifne perhaps Muff with sett in a traffic the septemp and the affection of the

Powder, and Bark, in a moderate quantity, and for a short time. But there are ambiguous- But we may with rapety employ Chally bedter, which are agrif by by all Writers The the principal Meming when Hatony Prevails-10. We mitate the Inflamation by Rubefairentia, Blisters, If wer, & applied to the Lower Extremities. But there are doubtful, and I have, I think, particular Openations against the au of Jues - yet Blifters may perhaps be sometimes unful The Second Case of Atonie Gout, called Retroceeded your, or goutte remontie, is when the inflamation has proceeded, but being dont, goes to other part, as we have ven before; ordis followed by more considerable and melden symptoms of atonia. as the lone of the Tystem has been exited in the Inflamatory date the Collapse of the Extremities will be propagated with more effect to the reft of the Tystem - With regard to the Celve. Then Gover cannot be treated only by heep ing up the Jone, or avoiding Remote Caught & Butare immediately to be relieved by Stimuli combined with antifragmodies, such as Volatile alkali, which by they nerhous would do thut more certainly if combined with Muth, Camphora, the Such alsol is Brandy token in ununal quantity. It is remarkable that a nerson affected with violents I narm of the Stomach in configuence of the your, will not be intogicated by up times more

Jun h. Protes and Beach in a newer all according and for the thin of the with ields nowler tell clayle to with sort og the be all Helest on he has the some applicationing which Wilnes Presentes Commencer with the Lityou. 11 the Butateaster by Comstan by Ruch fairlister Aliston, Apoll to the Starte Al John Cohimitia But there are doubtful, and Flowing Phinch, northerenous Openlation repairly the out of Sun feet Phillips was hereing to practions mile Me Well Cook of the Contratt elieceder Goist, or Grate remante, is where y deter Im fro ne no noper the College of the less the the the server the property from the the Colors . There Cher historiche to cotto with to has luer. 1 in up the you, or property promote County I Party nin bu Phlyn interplanted as fel attle Alkali chat his There ner wine would sto , but more certainly if com fall with my the Re Alberton H. Sistem H. Grant of House Harrish State Fred State Mine A the while sell not be who will be in the state of puer

146.

Liquor than he otherwise could have borne. The Explanation of this I dare not enter upon - This finisher that we had to offer on the Gout, and with it the Phleg marig; They have taken more time than Supperties, but I have endeavoured to give you something Trientific, that you can lay hold on; not a more Theory, but rather a Collection of General Jacts.

Ord. III. Eyanthemata.

ing of aurs is obsour "Post Febrem phlegmaste".

By determining them to be Phlegmang, we distinguish them from many other butaneous Affections that are not so. In Bost februm" distinguishes them from proper Inflamations which are, if not the bause, at least congenial with their fever. Mureas Exanthe mata wift only in bonuquence of a previous fever. "Plessumgs Phlegmone plures epique "pir buten massa!" I own however the pure Phlegmania have sometimes aron after the fever. There are instances of Pleuritis and Phleumatif mus appearing not till twenty four hours after the fever; and on the other hand, there are in Hanes of Exanthemata appearing before the fever these fever these are but rare; and there is search

Lower man to attend and have have love . I will Juginn the the strategic and found and the state of the south mia many; They have when were how then he midely land 1 topics tim, a Chief to the the whole of the contract of the contract of ionugi as be a themo July and it states to the said sof yet so hours fall to the the poulin mata When a 24 mer as a the Best lettermon dis trigal his theorythe 1 kno proper intlamations which are it not the cause of mater will explain blockedien the provessioner 440 15 Teleministry of the amore prices on by your rolou 142 Elitim part & fi a total housery this wave mel Willett ware hour sucremes at our reflect of the felower Markell Mercan whenes of Plunte and Ahumanil tion of Henry is depose things the are a souly wife for line

an inflance of a Phlymaria, in which the torrical pain did not accarion some particular symptom from the beginning, as in with a Pleuritis, lough and Dys - reprisa In Phlegmana the substance of the difease is a topical affection, of which the fiver is asymptom. In Ganthemata the Caun is diffund over the shale fytem, and produces the general symptoms of Lever, Jis consequence of which the truption is produced - This may be a Theory but it will afift us in marking the proper distinguishing Characters - In shortsles anthemata are ageneral affection, which the fort of a fewer; whereast Phlegmatic are topical affections producing fever - There are two baues of Esan 1. When a forreign matter is introduced in to the Tedy. We know it is so, because we can trace the Conta -gion - This matter brings on a fewer, followed more or less by an Examinan. There has been an Opinion, upparted by Sydenham, that there is a va riolous fever without Variolo- But this is avery rare law - It is wied also that there is a Frebris Morbillow, but I have never seen nech, without brugs -tion of Meagles -I. When the Difease is not a Contagion, but es ith moradically; or if there we a Contagion, it Idoes not produce an Esception regularly determined and conflantly appearing in the fame nexico

Abrit and there of a filler operate in the think the total didired a is a topical all attorners which the force of a legion town the utimes then Me to be i alex le d'Alare fiel it will efill us in mentions Jula 11 Little distinguishing Character mon confie da dente de nitraverse d'alicamentale que referende le Milleton wit is appareing a store there was his some or the Standard of the terme ning the house of its so teaper our was about the Educate there is sugar this was after here is one a ninetice buildings utum where of the series that they have the the they are tuler, 1 Migrary, monder to be Suchan that there is never banth ristages genera water the first the fine i arrive Whether very list of the that there is a substance tumer the little man have give you not will got from amen with of more filler or if there in a contraction in be dis all want to the same being and the about with There as others - This is the most common lan of try sine las - But in with Exanthemate the bruption is Ale onfidered as an accidental Circumstance, not efertially (depending on the forreign matter introduced Thus the Peterhial fevers, which are yidenie, are not always attended with bruption: and this is very irregular and un -determined. Thus also miliary Eryptions do notalways tend Meliary fever They fire irregular, and can of ten be to and the birkum Hances on which they depund, as Sweating - The Coanthemate of the fift hind are the proper Exanthemata Those of the lowerd are to be considered only as fewers with Exention - In the fift there is a fortheign matter introduced, on which a determiner and regular fuer depends, and which deter - mines the whole Course of the disease - In the wond there is neshaps a forreign matter too, but it doesnot determine the disease, and more particularly produces quer, the Exaption not being efential. The Idionather Exanthemate affect the rande person only once in life. Whether this is univerfally applicable, I dave not de termine; but we shall Thereafter have oursion beg amene It To much on the Character of the Order. Now for thow of the Genera. Then are to be distinguished, 1. By the Character of the Lever that attends them -There are some Exanthemata that are Strady in this

mut, he nonces hederwho in the large of the continue of the companies the second By the Whe jee the the ilorm the Che umpts. queris states as a life to a wife do for the thing if all By A natter land in the state of the sea to seath who had a state of the season with the Will in a war wind and a land in the disting from the part the think The n Sheih , matter in agreement the granders distributed of appearing ano Marie The for the left of the secretarial to the sept to form Muous rable baus o are the wife of the first of the first of the first of the thew & this to covered alla secreticable I don't may A service of the service of the a Calle Higher her of the Course -pha William Harriston for the second Where may serve the war they a the house a. A

149. respect, but none that are absolutely so: 10 that this is by no means an absolute Character Thereis a Variola Typhodes - There is a Pestis Benigna, attended with by Inocha, not with Typhus -2. By the Duration of the Tower and period of Exuption. There weems to be some Latitude in this reput but to the whole of the Caus, and you will find agreat Uniformity in them - and we Shall here after whether this Character, incesto morbe del, will not quie alse fumption against proper Exanthemate. 3. By the Difference of determination of the forreign matter - There are three determinations occurring. a. The most general leave is a determination withe Thin which may be explained by saying, that the forreign matter is fitted to unite with Perprisation! B another determination at frequent, is that to Mulous gland, perhaps from a umilarity of berfor - rable matter, and the mucous secretion: Buthin some. Caus also probably from a particular affinity to thew Glands. V a Determination to Symphatic Glands - The matter may be in great abandance, and in Consequence enter the abforbent, and by its airmony affect thedym - phatie Glands. // 4. By the Nature of the Craption This may be of three hinds. a. A serous effusion disposed to Suppuration.

24 Jorosa would been done that are populated my me that the in A Math my mand an abalate Character Throwing Knight "uphode". There is a Protes Kenigna attended with to Jur fa By the I Be the Duration of the France and genies of lamplia. Hone There were to be reche that there in this which hat buras h water file me while residence them I am have that to the the weeter darly the Character in with prosti die all at at when they ount to jumption example as one leave themathe. byan ter ger outstill This are those determined was suring. is the browners Course attension action with the which who the very built by separa that the fairlies a district atternioration is preparation that It Moreur stand, per haze from a wonderett of Por fre H bon rate mythe his the sources suretien I But in you inder/ from House a resil histories of my men rent a V & Hotel mination to disseptation gland the south His es may the in speak attalingues The it Communications the absorberts, is by its series one offeit the his My His pliblic Glastin aller he to be feeled and when But 1 in the Nature of the English Harman to fa as for the work higher to be man be apparented in

B. a Serous Effusion not disnoud to Suppuration. V. a Maker not flies, that soon takes taidry form of Scales or Furfuraceous matter. 5. By the part of the Body ounnied - Thus dry upular of futs one part only, and is, as Linnous rays, Salutarius; whereas there and commonly Phlymante newer exigur per cutem spars of the great humber of Evanthemota, while most of them affect the whole of the Body, parti wearly the Fraw, the Meliary Eruption attacks all north except the face. This finisher what I had to offer owners the Exanthemata in general; I now come to partice -lar genera. Gen. XXV. Erysignelas The Character of this I have before considered fully, when treating of it as a topical affation; and from the Comparison Imade, I imagine you will readily understand it Diagnosis, as a Tonseal affection. Innest now add, that it is distinguished, 1. By to wat In this refpert there are two Species; for His either a simple Inflamation of the Bete Mucosum, or His combined with a Phlegmon, properly so called. But this owns only in the Extremitis, and never in 2. By it Termination, which may be, a. Into an impercentible Iffunon, woon changing to

a level Therein and displace to alexandria. V I Hatter not alied that some takes all from John at love In Bly Ver the falace and land to But 1 + 9 has the sale graph with the sale to me deer win the sale hette ge man per on the wave of man on the the prayed species way at the Ah wite most of them after the whole of the living pass Erys whatly the hour the Miliary Englisher attack all push weeper the face. The finisher Take That the store one wdent Your, TOTA XXX. CAREFULLAR moun in les The space the of this of hour legist of remailers Out I in the Iniden when there say, the somewhat a locality affection of the unide est out that it is distriguished. the house on the allowed they are for helicities they a mine of it is not bring with a Philipson profiled while In all nance 2 thy it the middle with the may be the & that and minimize at the If where you is a war wing it

15%: a furfuracions matter. B. In Phlyctina, or little Bags full of afluid matter. y. In Blifters or large Verilei. 3. But the chief distinction is the fever ausmanying it I have put only Synocha, but I believe there are many ausmonained with Typhus, or putris fiver. Thus Anthras is properly at Eryupolas: Savauges has an Erycipelas Typhodes, but Improperly called so, as the Characters do not mark a Typhus, but rather an ardent disease. Frequently/Ery inesas is attended with Frever, and frequently the fewer unervines upon it; But frequently also it unervienes upon the Jewer This amount to raying, that try initar is not properly an Exanthemata, but a proper Phlegmand The last I had occasion to treat, had subfifted two days on the face without fever Beridelit is not commonly Epidemie or Contagious, but purely Inoradie. Limber considers it as the Protypus Exanthemation - as for Pertitent Cases, I have no Experience of them; and they are not so well discribed as to enable us to deter - Inine whether they be proper Ex an themata ornot. In all bases I have been acquainted with, there appear ed to be a proper Phlymana with Synocha, auom - panies with a phley more terminating in Suppura -tion I own, nowwer, that Erynneles differs from Phlymarie, 1. By it inscading cometimes from the face to the neith, shoulders,

I for the Wellera in with Traps fall of a filler water. y in Million or long timelles expense accessor who with the first of facts of faces. en tryspelat type the had inquesting all in with to bryi hopen 1 Arain But for greening also it respectiveness drawn this few within mly a distributed the according that try associas in not year interly of the to two his his glastiff to the death of the form with not I had received it tocat, had notified his stage in the few without four Caridealit is not common West fire for took the world that murdy the private of four use le reight lever, this are nother with chair die as to include us to delewhere is a be a more Pollandow with Surveilla, siere here of pring represent their discussible letter July all to experience for the first the since to them I where

Arms, De. This leir cumftance I take to depend on the Mution of the Mete Muroum. 2. Its mobility. But I have seen no Inflances of such Franglation as this is supposed to Infer: and with Jul whether the Franflation were genuine, or only a different determination of the Diathers Phlogistica, as I mentioned in Pleuritis and Wheumatismus. -One particular Franflation especially inother of, is when the tryunclas affects the head, and it iaid to be translated from the Common Leguments & the Julytance of the Brain - But this is not a proper Tranflation, but only a bommunication arising from the connexion of the Two Carotiss; and in such Caus Thave never un the two diseases existing unarately, but by ather. fider the different genera: and fift the Eryfinelas - We have mentioned all the Circumstapies relating to this, and were beginning Denter upon its bure - There are how Speciel of it first, where the Exaption is the Effort of the fever, which may be called Febris cum Evanthemate - The other where it is that a topical affection. Ciscumptance to be attended to I am not acquainth with many baus of it, but uppose that it is generally o Typhias; muies of it most common in this Country. This is to be considered and Freated as at hleg

Inerhap regular to the of when on the product I think I thouse ful states for the margality for septiments of wells & topic in all mong 1 ne, then momo which is terminal when and in but of the live wifer Milliones Narco tiu, yangy Blick loun with our let it has where the in the best of the little nuch

153

Phligmaria, by the antiphlogistic Regimen, Bleeding, and, nes haps, antiphlogistic Purges.

fileding. Expirelas is rofar from being con fidered as Evanthimotrand the necessarily proofficed by suver, that most commonly the fewer supervenes upon the topical affection; and that Bleeding is lestremely useful, asin all other Phlegmang- Many disputes have arifen among Practitioners about Bleeding in Evanthemate, and no theory has ever been more permissions to Phyne, then that which supposed the fewer was necessary opposed the Eruption. Hence Aromatics and note or ful Stimulant Judorifies have been given, and Bloodletting much avoided - But that Dactrine is now sufficiently Exploded-

Sarceties, Refrigerants, Inisits, Stimulants, acids, and Emallients all of them have been employed, and all of them have been employed, and all of them have been employed, and all of them have be objected to opium and other Moreo ties, and Saucharum Saturni, are alledged to bringon gangrene; Spirits and airies to encrease the disease; and Emallients to spread the Inflamation. All these objections are more or less founded; and the most we found here to be the most cooling. They are larthy, such as Chalk or Middle, as the nouther of Saprina cla - But Chalk or Middle to Concrete into a hard bruft. Mealy applications are the safest any hind may be employed, but the Goarfest, such as Dat meal,

ila, le At is so Tolgo Thomphon a City while it is a soldier the be made represente the lane, come as is after M. XXV U. hus Hairs; Le dere au lut west to fa them les varieties Refrigerant, fronte, thinglend line toma Avery Squelarage salerage sava allered February Georgensen to agent agent attended to dische the without and we one of the double of the most A the Jym later support the the world car in the ancidential the 8 who as the the or Material He at the of the trau Enter Should at he had been be down your will in dear and the world and the property of the the party of the state of the st Lym has the high of the first first of the west of the wast of the had are

154. are much lutter, as being life hable to Concrete. Fanugrehe and armall quantity of Camphora may, for the whe of For mula, be cafely and mucefifully added In England Collwork Leaves have been found & alleviate the Inflamation with -out spreading it. Gon. XXV. D'estes. Char. "Typhus maxime contagiosa Incerto morbi die erun "tio bubonum vel anthradum." This is one of the most fatal diseases, not only by it self, but also by the great disorder it introduces in Public affairs; and therefore very important Besides, that, from this we derive very unflut hints for the Theory of other dis -caus - It is commonly neglected in the Inflication of youth, but without reason - Imy time does not allow mells treats It is fully as I would - But begives the authors that have thempleur practiced uponit, you may bonfult the Tys tomatics, as Stable, Hoffman, Mede. Johne Luctions of very great Importance arise here. 1. In the Plague different from all other Difeaux in Speeder for in Degree only? This is a question of very great Impostance - It is true that there are other direau, which in degree approach very near A the Plague - on other Quarions Buboney and other Symptoms have been found & accommany fuers - In The other hand, that disease never appeals, but we can trace its introduction by Contagion from some other Country, and whibiting/in Confequence some narticular Symptoms. In almost every part of the World there

are Petechial fulls, in many they are accidental

Bubones

was the diministry negleted in the little district of Sound had without yours of my time does not allow will before from a lay and take the termine, it ist if a fillene she estions your great parce take some here may n in their stin House with I have a willbrigg uny greet "correctione It is five that there ask 14mpt Gin at the Bear year train to auxington fuger for the worker they are there is not to prove also that in some home to sales election by low laying form spreadly de contains the demand govern now of the thank there are Petershiel Little in Course of the 2th air Hillstate

Butones. But no discare has been observed with, up cont the Plague, that Bakones should occur in every tradioidual attached by it - and if we consider to history, we shall find that disease endemie only in Agynt and round about - Every where ele we can trace the Contagion, and therefore we confider it as aspecific Disease. L. As a specific disease, how is it distinguished? and is it a proper leganthematel? Mis agreed that there is no certain characteriftic mark Jog the Plague, but the Eruption of Butones or Anthra It Take notice that we take Buto for a swelling of any Lymphatic Gland In the Plague they own sometimes In the Inglien , sometimes in the depille, De.]. The Cha racter of the Ly noppis is founded on this; for though may personal die of that Plaque (as the raid, during to prevalence I without an Eraption, we have yet no reston Abelieve it really the the Plague, but a unilatity of Symptoms with the general Epidemie, affecting others with Bohones and Carbuneles - Therefore, when ever Bubones and Carbundes appear, there is a Infpicion of the Plaque; and when they are com Imunicated by Contagion, it is almost certain -With regard to the other part of the Question, whether It les a proper Exanthemate; I say that barbuncles

properties four as shown and here before alleged allege and tometts to Plane and Takerer whereis ection in occuping the Spinite Marked by it all if he brander the history in which Nout - ledery where old and can title the Contra towhole forter species do the food of the little and the I Joer at and of the presser to a standate of following Suntion this there is no within about the most from the money legel h at I have atten that we the most of so where the 1 FU Complete the the to the Wage the survey short ur wh to the the the contract of the short of the special and therefor with of the I rouse is property for this for the want may the first the of the self again to the and there of the ma, and the set of the total the second to the s litim Endew Frails who the Phone has a smaller to handered with the wirest Extended alleting & the will all whater that before franch to the state of the am 11 Profe wife this she to the total wife has writed the grifty when Trait winnest to her aneng it a dinett plan ill a needed to the thing the tracked

only are & be considered as Exanthema. Feannoleonceive the matter deposited in the Lymphatic Glands from the Estremities of the Blood lepen in those glands - From ana logy we have more region tobelieve it is deposited there from the Lymphatics I This infers a matter diffund thro, the whole I yetem, which being disposed to an Exanthema under the Shin, produced Carbunder But Jeannot confider them as proper Epanthemata, as they are few, never above a dozen, as you we in Chenau, and as their Exaption does not objetue aregular perido, as happens in proper Exanthemate. It is bot without reason, then, that Voyel has taken it out of the wanthemale, and called It Febris Pestilentialis. But it is not worth our while to contradich a popular Opinion, and therefore, with Savanger, I have left it amongst the wanthemata, butter if it is not aproper Exanthe ma, there is here at least a regular and constant Setermination.

3. Is the Plague truly a Contagious disease? I am surprised that such a question has been started— Infer you for the Arguments on both sides to the Traite de la Peste Published in Quar. 4744. by the Grader of the French Court, under the diseasen of Chicauneau, the fift Physician; and what is more in its savour, was almost entirely Esseculed by

he translation of the all the file in there we have no some hope down Good the Mount proper williams to bedray of my comparity to hom it, when the eyemplaces a this and end of shall enfron the gly Nog the Holes of they of their least disposed of an Endutrinea Herrie , togion. when sterre states to proper win to higher that is the the vie 1 Plag lang transler all the the winds and the dance is begindens brown was there is in it without anyone from the Fmdy righta book her taken it and of the territhernals and alle to the thing the tell the the wast with the We wind to sentilled a news at Exemper and and themoto, include if it is not a popular he as the Hardi how in him in your accounted and wantament Shirk/ I the Player to rely as landagious descent of diffusio in we as the the files is much from her then started cere gree stor the dequement on lost wide I sa and do la laste Publisher in Ther 1944 Pati of it proves weaver of a signature the Said Storage that

Sonal. It is a Collection of different Picces on thisgues tion taken from the Plague of Marveilles - It is diffi - will to assign the Circumstances of Contagion. It is dis ficult to trace to progress - In many diseases arising from it, it is marked by the Circumstaglus - But there are only Negative facts and connot be opposed to the im spenie number of Sprosite Facts, proving it to be alson tagion - and in the very Writers on the other whe of the bother vide of the question, it is owned that if some Inflances of Plaque our without dontagion, in most baus it may be traced. The Opinion of the Plague not being a contagious disease, may quiet privated monee, and finder them from neglecting the Duties of humanity, which hould be performed at the hozard of life But what wer it may be for private persons, it is very Impor tant for the public streat it as a contagion, notwith tanding the private hard him rejulting from there, which besides might perhaps be devoided - It is impor tant to oppose the Common Onision, that the Plague is diffused in the dir: We maintain that it is never diffund in that way, as we know that a Line of bir - wim allation fuill as certainly confine the plaque as affort of theep In other Contagions we know that the matter is active only anit arises from the Patient or bloather that have been very near him but it never arrives at a distance - We have been told that bloth impregnated with Pertiferous Effluria, burnt

met . It is a Callabora of officer to Piver on thought her taken from the Prayer to alter coller affect with all to office the Collies Hanky my Contingent of the were of which parties we do becomentative . But there In all it tolered for to believe countille le margin le theune win of a Jone . I. baiand down in the way the day on the other offer of the Humon phin with of the quetres of it is some that if we welling from mijes regar to place with when you will and willy a fire tyl. de a careful grade of the later, busy spaid paralle is surplus and thereon then the ormer contactions the interest it himmenice in the Heques while the million in white the hard of the solations out 6. day it may be don provide unteres it is underformer luloreand you the valle hot week in a destroy of which dife 1 the Row the paracte that Then relations from infille Dach had allowed her the facility all all all of I their fraise ligene houses is defined on the first the what arms that it require tion comn umoralistion but as interior status the Playury attack of they to the the train the hand at the water is a trad good and wines before he Nerv on

burnt on the Windward ride of a Town, communicated the Plaque Dits inhabitants, while no one was affected on the Leeward - We have any ample of this thind in the Jail Fewer, which is wir to have affected the Judges on one vide of the Bench only, where astream of dir was diseited from the Prisoners - Many Physicians have been of opinion that the plague was phroduced by fear alone. Tammot unproyed Dofind that opinion in Van Helmont, avisionary Physician, who placed all diff prised at Riverius, who published at Leignie a Free tise . de la Peste, which you must read among others. Acques there many inflances of Plaque arising with out Contagion, I negative facts only, as well observed before and he adolls " Janeti testorfine nunguam vi dipe pertem, que non a Terrore adorta querit," a Dartrine which would lead us & awery unhappy My ligence, as the papions of the mind fare not if ofer power - a Throw leige of the means of the Progaga tion of the Pradisponent Causes of the Blague, compour the whole of our Prophy Cassis -I had till you in a few words what I think of the Thebry of the Plague. It acts on the Nervoles System as a Contaglion, and (by the Inter on the Mervous System, it is sometimes so Sidative

155 ug me phily 1 tion, in Typhu is you will it should not have in the work with a stay of their way in Milinu on the Property day relar pro In the of the 11 the Landouth survey art to find that the survey in I wish minal the to be a find the second will be the second in the age to concept the time of the last whole the the section of the Internal shind at white course of when your confidence when when 1 Bile with the the the ten to the state of the sta anho ages there we say to dear the land and and and Whales care there will grow the first the world in our first from lym W Itu u ners in Jaggreso well Il wife in a consequent the allario. Seath ang y Al fer Messas

as It occasion widen death - In most other Cans the Jedature porser goes so far, but it admits of somere - action, in Consequence of which a fewer arises - This but a Typhus attended with all the Tymptoms of Debility, Delisium, cold Extremities, anxiety, De. It has din gular nower of every where dutroxing the Muscular Jone. In the Jang diferous System, that heart is much enlarged and the arteries much relained - Hery considerable abdo minal Conquitions are also frequently found ; and teleso in the Lungs, and Brain; which affect the rystem of Internal Vylus - In Configuence of this and Officion of Bile Keppens, which commonly produces violent & Larrhold - The fluids appear confiderably diffolied, the whalenh take up the mattet and affrofit in the Symphatic Glands; and some part of it is also dino Ifter under the Thin - Wiry often this difficultion gives occasion to Effusions of Blood, Politico, Des. add, that Death is brought on by tall the Lymptoms of Debility, gangrene, Sphawlus, Des - after the general Doctime of Jewer before delivered, the Theory of every nort of this is well enough understood. I come need to the different pelies of this disease - The difficulty of ditetimining perses of Diseases in general, access here as much as any where - Jam not clear concerning the different Species of the Plagues, and I think they differ in degree only - There are

0 the Car 1 Mpm netrong Clindreng and with the frame that Mary the Black the the the party When mount to the property of the second property the second of second places ing to Peno nes as the hearton which the in more the properties so french the iny aller a When Apri 1001 8 anique replaced the let to the order of Continue menu Chen The letter nother to the thort of our is now flood he m radional feel see the dear the open to dear a meet has a seen mle

160. three Caus of it, 1. When the Plague is 10 violent, and its Ledative power. 10 strong, as to bring on und den Death without any heartion, at least without giving time for a Deposition of the matter, io as to form Bubones and Carbunder This is the Pestes interna of Savauges, the first Incises of the French Physicians. I. When the power of the contagion is more moderate, and admit of atteaction 10 as to form a fever, hav ing time to act on the fluids so as to give occasion to a Seposition of matter, and to the formation of Bubo nes and Carbunely - In this State, all the appear - ances mentioned yesterday may own - This comprehends the 2d 3? b4! Indies of the French Physicians, properly called by Lavanger Pestis Vulgaris. 3. When the Contagion is will more mild, 10 as hardly A produce a Filever, and cause dipositions of matter 10 as & form Buloes, &. This is the fifth meises of the French Physicians, the Pestes Benigna of Javayer. Chenau has made ween peises of the Plague, but he might as well make twenty, as they are only eight differences in degree - Even in the Could I pavelmarked, they must in home measure be might with each other. you may mark the two Estremes, but then are only fare Inflances - The fift blass will always but doubtful; but all varieties bill occur more por the last as estainly - The ambigulity remains in the Suond.

weberry und bring on while hat without and the thing nather to the history it is ender him they have the water things Mis Part of continue of Summer the fact from will be 1 for I'll her. The survey of the souley or it is no marined insing ind already of a teacher 18 as to from a pency has Remide to die n rejec resulted the hundry . In the Wall all the resultant when onen hadely begaring interstance The your when or Ner 1. 70 rc Miller Galdwar Willell & Albert toring Inem by 4 form Rules, A. His is the fall france of the last Post walnut the Willet Bertegens of Therefore. their o to bright as well make heart of this an original they be will find about a constitute while except a of the country that describblish beet all care the feel own ingle par that well bill the water " In finit may be souldered as welling The sport with which a through to feel the continued in the

Melholdes Mellende. I do not think a Prognosis newpary here. Whower understands the general Prognosis of the surface the surface of Baboes and Carbuncles, I shall theat of it now; and think what is dislevered in Writers in apphorisms on this subject, will be obvious to you, from our Consideration of seven. As for the Care sit is till involved in great disputes, arising from this, that Physicians want to form Absolute much where they are not even general Dur Remidies much be variety according to the varieties of the disease, and none much be either absolutely admitted or rejected. Our general Plan is the same asin by phus, or Nervous fever, and our modications are,

1. To restore the determination to the Surface; and by ref toring the Jone of the Extreme Vehels, to remove their Sparm. This is done by the use of Emelics, Sullo

-rifies, and Neutrals!

2. To remove Abdominal Congestions, and obviato their effect in the Effusion of Bile - By Moderate Lapatives.

3. To obviate by Tonies and Stimulants the Debi - city of the System, which here, as in other fevers, is the Chief Circumstance.

4. To Soviate the Putrefeeney, by acids, Southals,

5. A fifth Indication is (though not so much taken notice

Helinder Medende fame / numbered bying the more underflower the general Programme of a tradeson day to a francis I had bear of it were and that attent growing grow that they regard want to for an white The Miller where they are not own several live. 1 Rent Universities mark the realized such hours of the nath course ther! or rejected of first Expressed 10 darper the helps were the when Sporting the fair las hillertenten age, & by m to fing worm the is done by the me of Errolled , Wille. Iniden othen 7 have hiereful in the difference of Bile - By elle 400 les & det Started the Winds and Same the Contract of lym dane Mus

162.

treme Vefels, by Blifters and Jours.

b. a right, more disputed till, is Aremove the Inflama -tory I pasm, by Bleeding.

7. Lastly, to Malliate by montoms, by naying narthular attention to the Bules and Carthunder.

ommonly imagined; and we are no much butter acquaint a Memidies for it, then the Praititioners in whow hands It has heither to fallen.

by Emetics they are always important here to obviate the fift Formation of Sparm; and we are orliged & BY Lind for the fift proposal of this Practice. In agency Enidemia it would be advisable to new Emetics in the every body, hands - But are they proper in the Plague other Spontaneous Yomiting? I think they are, as I have often found them in Levers more powerfully to determine to the Jurface than spontaneous vorbiting, But when the hot fit is formed, and accompanied with symptoms of great violence, Emetic would be very dangerous, as Dijustions have often shown in much law effections of belood in the internal Viscora, hiefly in the Homach. When the symptoms are more bedonate, and tend more to the decond Case, Emetics may be unful, and tend more to the decond Case, Emetics may be unful,

bone timber in Mafiles you phearing took deplies the tolking of tarthe of Matheate "It roplines, by pourse notherland Jendiney topille & strongerly inaborage and see he in make futher alwand hittas Remides for it, then the Palas strongs of arthertell it has heather to feller ! stil on thong a artiful start of the white teller to the be ranged ENTETICS. The are always increasing her the desirals then ex the left more blien to leave and when the fit the bad I to the first property of the " partiest. Individual melerac & objer word hovers form - But you they proper on the land the go Low other lovers Think you hower more powerfully alquai & steerman & The Lunday shore now teresty vegeth de garain de hilustrens hora estimation in which the Marions of War in the internal libera while - feria If here The Survey and art manual liberte test more to the judice Care Genedien on words

163

either aruch, or as Naureating Medsines.

The wond Themisy for the Jame Indication, are suclorifies, universally imployed in the Plague, but not without &blutions and Bretherms - This cary to perceive they may be dangerous, e.g. In bases of Effusion of Blood But well are not always Timmediately & Conclude that offerions are to take place, or even that there is astrong Jendency & them in the Lystem - I imagine they have been objected to chiefly, because of the Nausca of this domi Iniftration - I Sweat was puffer on by warm aromatis; of if Opium was employed, its always was along with trong aromatics, as in Philonium, Mithridate, He Th is probable that Praititioners in the Plaque have often erred in this reput - Chenau had it often found the bad effects of Judgat nugher on with heat, that he preferred & it a constant Diagnoe. But it is difficult & observe this, and to carry it to asue degree. From the Observations of Wraititioners, & think tollerably full sweating is very unful, and sprewally now welfare arquainted with the Pulvis Doveri, a perfutty refe Combination of Grum with Emetics and Neutrals. De Practitioners has a practice calles Interpolates Sweating, in which it was often repeated for ashort time, and at short Intervals - But this I think in -feriour to a continued Iweating for a confiderable. length of time - It is Drydenham made the Improve ment I formerly aprilled & Dr Chalmers, & keen

within as auch, on as a fine atera a 1400 travers are what with the way for the land from which in Whorefeed, universitables be down in the Propher fact. which that Bole the one In Indictionall diene & vericular this from the dony over of your and the Hanne Allow - Alut and are with sintage lingues which I continue He Hereiters wind like place so ever that they want Whiteres & they and this registry is I considered that have been of it to chiefly burder of the Robins of this direct he trader of love was nather on he worm to such to despress was templey if it alough was when your wine dromatics in the course Millianalis to Lavar i fisher that Prost though on the Plane hell Ma dear brief the this replace to him an ilas if of the this The day think of or other property or make hill a think for white the it a wordend heapone. Out it is defined Purgo a stirred this sond to convert It water day cert this boar min he William road to him to have the hatting to fillight will in cation or was file fell of a replicable for some I this destinted with the Paline Doners a markette of bhalm Confinisher on many with million out Andrew The the state of the same of the same the same Water in which it was other ingents for when how for the well of the first for the thing the thing House fill of a certificate the rest and and particularly Extended the the the second and and the ball the with they filly as freeze no good the dispose that

the Patient in bed more than It, hours at the same time, if the Diapnoe of Chanace can be upported for a long time, it may be useful. Oni ates and aromatics with Dillents will not answer wwill as our Jaline Graughts or Neutrals-Our second Indication is to remove abdominal Congestions, by Lavatives, in we the neighty of this from Difrections, which have always there is an Enlargement of the Vijura. Ithan of Mety proposed Dob use Petectial fluers entirely by Lapatives - and more particularly in the Late be ague of Marseilles, Purgatives were lemployed with advan tage - Objectional & them are more directed Detrong Burgatives, as they are liable to with draw the deter mination to the Turface - But this does not apply to gentle Lapatives, given only to heep the telly open and I think it is an unful Improvement proposed by Dr Chalmers of with Clarolina, Deambing weating with Purging; for Iweatnay alone is always in danger of pro moting abdominal Effusions, which must be prevented by freezing the welly constantly open. Our third Indication is, to obviate the Debility of the System, always, and narticularly here fotal. All Prattitioners have found it unfile to employ Cordials in the Plague - Un happing the Un

The start of the wast the will be to the the ense line if the Description of Charles care the est algo and to give a fore some it has the walkfully Bark. which is open to the property age to the house Mague Career mile more tiller e maner may be a a de labrado to con the I shower and textilier to the to the to the maint where there are better against it the filler a down latelle in water should about him my of the december of the week luen, We Hirey And more particularly in the salett for Kin. Me of Marie the of was tour service with wills son then find the are which it who to the tiw; When with the Clariffe of a spection and the french and Chillies the freezence where is severy in dangery of fire delite at therein to the factorie of hate in a the the place of price he have the same, and for traderin unge level y place, it it is applications the strings I muchell to anything to the tell is the the state of the surprise the the

antients has none but Inflamatory ones; butwee are acquainted with a much lafter your in the Bark. It has been proposed and given in the Plague, but in no ufficient quantity. you must remember that it is will of late that we come & give it in bon tinued fevers; and it has much less been given in the plaque. Cold Water is a doubtful posatier timuli may be unful, and if they are herefrary, we are as quainted with one that has not hither to been employed in the Plague, but which, from its use in nerobus Juen, de would conclude highly unvicable here, Viz. Wine Fourthly, To obviate Patrefency, by Acids and Neutrals. This har been long underftood and prac tuel; and therefore Thave nothing more to say upon Fifthly, To obviate the Train of the Es treme Vefuls by Bliters & We have no accounts of their being properly employed in the Plaque, But if we truft to the auounts late Writers, as Dr Lind, give of their use in putrid netechial fever, we would combude them unful here also. If sues; - a ungular practice has been employed in the Plaque. In mericon was made on the thingh, or comwhen elu, at a distance from the heart, and a priece of the

, 5. 7941 hand the street that he has with hard hard all our requirements about the property of the former him the gether the fat grapher might in his the Broke ind feel With Allege war well rolling to had the still & what we till it is late lines flower and the or week by beach Sande. Cold Water is a double harmfried na 1 quanter with ont that fai not hilling to been ungless in the Magues had atimed a someth one ily one these Love the works in the de high to devine within him Minate his Wine bases ino" Frethe To Mainte Parister Indlan The new been land would like any man is ade and theretore I pace not thing mape to the stay dear begue have ! a provide the place of the land White ! more lately by Wallers to the news no suggest defent angula beging long the Please at you think they account to the theretone so Athe lind, and of their open neither retained leaves is said somewhat their wayled here also all Make a think was in an invested the The specification of the sound No not of mercian will in the on the alterior and animal - with the of restrictions here in the seasing and proper the The w

165.

much pain that it became new part in wit ; but it gave so much pain that it became new pary to the the hands and feel of the nations. This pratitive has been rejuited, you it swerity, but it is said to have been of great use. I confider it as existing an Three, and if we canisder the use of Three against Bubboes, we shall be prejudiced in their factour in the Plague. Dr Lind proports Thus as a Prophylassis against the disease.

Obviate the Inflamatory I parm, by Bleeding. The bases of the Plague fare very uprious - In some there is no reaction In others there is a reaction with Implamation, or Synocha, produced, in which Bleeding is advised by Sydenham and some others - But more frequently that fewer is a Typhus - Most Practitioners have objected to Bleeding fand I think I had little fitted to the powerful Judative power of the disease. The Delicacy with which it is sometimes applicable to the Nervous fevers, must be more through applicable to the Plague.

I give you only the Improvements which I think shiph be made in the practice of the plague and not treat the disean fully - He have treated sis Indi-cations of its bure - Jam A enter on the Seventh, viz. The Management of Buboes and bar buncles - My

work your that it became needland to he the penter in fiel of the patient. "his firstless has her regales juing a We the new gold find it is also at love if you from it granteen continued a exacting in the own of it policion in wover. add fores someth ordere we that he may about Hot the in the excelorior in the thouse of along proported the Atten co get Prophebush against the diese 2. They and reaction I the other Police is a resident with mal lets Children to defer the will have to these But make to more Juni that the things with the nation of the despute. 11 Lus puit is sometimes explicable & un Buly mucht be not in the present it of the wages as and have to the bear I have the region on the court of the they The Alexander of Bulger and Exchanges It &

Chen men

appu

Southine on them is ungular indee, but short, and not dangerous - It is, that the common Opinion of their being an sutlet for the Moraspie matter, is not as thistiles for, s. they are not neufrary, many nextons recovering without their appuration - and we know that that uppuration of the veneral Dules is not never - vary for discharging the morbific matter, which is often carried off by other outlets -2. They are quite infufficient, bucause they are so few. Chenau observes that the most of the Patients he knew he had but three - 6 arbunder rarely happyen, and when prefent, they are almost as few l. In the Im all Pas, I shall the Purtles are not the only out lets for the morbific matter, which applied much more though to the Plague In this nart of my Quinion Jam not single Chenau rays upply, " Lucd est in Bubone, non est totum (quod in Carpore "feith miarma: relique pars per cutem transit." 3. He do not conceive how the whole matter of the place can be collected in a single gland, as there does not appear to be any natticular Suretion. Therefore Bubones and Carbundes are not withial, but Symptoms only, raliflation for initical buaun they they be not critical, nor evacuate any considerable

without on their in am jude intel that The Edward magalet a it samporar the thet the mounter Grant on Hotel line on wille for the Westerlie and waster with the has and not received, many regions a serving sight hack the reacher who where our during the heart agreed for Edwin and come to war when we think the is the Thine Cothe she mate is fufficient though the sound has they as with he had deet three Warten der garles nothern N the another have gerelist, they like disnoit as down the his bou who for the love with his file of hit shift should seemed were then to the Marke the they all the though Thear General William of weath Cheraic incomply wen per principa, apique par per interes detendition -mot mor The do not conserved here the whole matter of the sites the an in colleges in a course grace in their dans uncer to be one not hadow denties. The los nur Ruberra souther senden are not withingt but Employed party shillation for welligh husere Per bar then be not without you teracular one son it while

quantity of morbific matter, yet the Inflamation and upper ation of a Bubo, the an Time, may take off the general fewer - of what application this Sactime is on Practice, I leave you & judge -With regard to the Management of there, it is agreed that It should be the same as that of all to poral Inflamations, tending to Suppuration This is the can of Carbander only - But for Buboes, Chinea thinks they must be left to them plues, till they are felled with Pus, and then only opines. In this the differ from other Practitioners, particularly how at the Plague of Marseilles, who opined the Bu - boes as Troon as they appeared, To promote Jup - puration - It is isough for me to state to you the two Ininions - Auture Experience, rather than Thearoning must determine this - But Juy, that every superfluous mission has atendenty Duro -mote gangrene, and if proposed to expel the morbified matter only, is quite unless - Buton the other hand, if therapplication for aboute is found to determine the Inflamation and Jup puration litter, so as to relieve the Patient, it must not be neglected - This is enough on the bure of Plague -Thome now to its Prophylapis But this

weather of norther water un the inflormation of fu ii usperiation of a Bulg , The continue was take all fully, a the control of per his for the specifical the Porter only who Practice Clay you proper in a some of the fine of the all about out of there is served wint the starte be the some as this of all to west the standard the tailing the annuation The is the case at Berhander to be not you Buleas 3. In p thiston then he must the lets of their lass all then are felled early They and their winder ordering to the is will be from when Practitioners and while the Sudir with to Come of Mangaller who come in the Bus is Alle bote as There were the a sheet will derive there wo 1 Mar equino terro Me is rater of the fire he water of apper lenau; the to a Greenson - Hules Corresponent souther Thom vollecto Resistant in will determine this I will see that Englan every (next flyon , mind on the adult and Sund on bo with the grangerer pand of proposed the whole the nor he file mathe only light mar letter which has the wife is the second of the second of the second a tole is in the summer last of he said with the M the vier show with it is the fit out the fifth for in the Company of the state of the send

this is so extensive a subject that I cannot treat to fully, and must be satisfied by directing your theties only - The Prophy laster turns on three doints.

If On preventing the Importation of the Plaque from

Hon preventing the Importation of the Plague from that Gorner of the world where it is Endemie.

2. On preventing its spreading when already Im

3. On preventing the Infection in monte exprond &

The two fift are Articles of Public Paluy but the Physician - you may but learn what is Ale done in that way, by the history of the Plague of Marscilles, nerticularly in the Traitif de la Pette of Jenae; from thenew, and a few other Journs, Dr Meas has collected and given anden more suited to the greedom of England. But Chenau, in my opinion, has emproved for boths. The principal article for preventing the spreading of the Plague, depends on the confinement of Josos and Persons-But this is very difficult the raw of ferves that much of the rigory maybe relaxed, as there is pretty were means of knowing whether the person is affected or not, so that one smight be stript of his cloaths, and we less rigorously confined himself. The third article, By prevent the Infection in nearly Exposed to it, turns on the points,

. T. the in the collegence is problem that a morney of a latter the Tre with some on a sail file in residing your taken will the Prophy last horde on this him a Con noverthe find the first day of the marie to have a has Convert to the war to start it is Endenie. Myou I be presenting it is a sing when alway he of the my the the March. hom The total first des desirals of the tester finds The described by the Physician Some may but aprove had the it I Was done in that was he like history of the Plane On wh of Mericeller, notiveted in Andronia I dolla Paller of may 1 idit. while and judge outer now with graph this Is Wine, Sayland. But I himan jor my remershy have down ofthe Proph in bather white mind detile the purpose in the it in margares of the Country degicals on the extension of Got on last Telland But this is very with while the has theories that made to the marks war to release But or their is selectly letter or have a love or love of the there the with it all the is a trade on that one line all the stand of the clother and to let give our experience had by haue then The think privile attended the happeles · me in scored decision to it stills an his years to Hon

1. In the knowledge of the nature of the Contagion. For this Trefer you & writers, and among others to D'Lind and Tis John Pringle. 2. In a knowledge of Gerarianal Causes - From y have delivered, with regard to fevers in general, Idoubt not you will undertand this - I vay that all turns on thew two points and that the Sactione is as wain as that of Charms - However, I do not mean to say there are no means of preventing the human body from being affeited by the Contagion - Time many Persons Geape It altog ather, there must be a postion -lar state of the system fitted, as it were, & repel it. On what does it depend? It is not quite blear; but we may perceive the Vigour of the System has a great have in it and it maybee supported 14 bold Bathing, Bark, Wine, be. bold Bathing has not been employed as a Prophylaigis against the Plague, but if you consider it invigorating nower, I doubt not Awill be thought useful. Wine. The Plague has been found to affect those shiefly, who have lived on water and Low Dick; But Timagine there is more here than abither Diet, as People Civingon high diet, but without wine, have been fought to be more affected by contagion than others - I think that Wine, like Opium, di Tonie; and notwith Handing what Thave vaid of

Liberarder and Markey 1 1 for Alder Color Grow pallan Cotte for inefer used to delitery and south a when the Robard /mines of true I for a horas letter of bleezening living his my I rodur love delictered with right believe in accorde though Auflered melenters this I have that all theirs ber the real species with the second to that of Charme Mainers, The retrigion to by There are all governing of new leading the Ruman who from their of the by the property of forces many rum in on What Peter Son States have and their spiritual as a we / Winger igger to be done for the hope of the the ment of the stands mbrul under the strong of the Planes of an every traver of wife of proo the stall to hear day by was the sail the liten Et Mande Wall was his high fresh when the water hand land bundelperal to be lamber spile the dor to the to the said of the said the said of the said of the neni

Intemperance, there is no danger in the un of Wine, if carried to a due degree only! The Bark has been pro I would and employed as & Prophylactic - But what is It true measure, is difficult tof pay - It is canable of producing it effects in an exceptive way, and as it gives an Inflamatory Diatheris, it will insteed in some mea mere preferred against bontagion; but if it does not do this entirely, the Consequence will be more direful. Gen. XXVI. Variola. I Char. " Synocha contagiosa cum vomitie; et es epi-"gatrio prepo dolore. Fertio die incinit et quin-1-to finitur exuptio napularum phlegmonodea. 1'-rum, que snatio octo dierum in suppurationem et " in crustas demum abeunt, sope cicatrices depressas "ive foveolar in eute relinguenter." This is an interesting subject, and of latea subjut that has been much diffushed, which is a proof that no very concludice arguments have been brought - IT should beging regularly with the Character; but this is not enfriend Dur Now logiffs have been very deficient in their Charac Hers of leganthensata in general, and narthular - by in that of the Imale Pap; and if you confull this this will be obvious to you Thave nul the neide of bruntion on the third day in this I differ

from 19 egreed to a new algare and the third had her new made num & of his complete in all the white the the that we to this I william of appera buston in demility to where their thread will be so sould not 104-13 we made in some about the the Station . That lan ge if the english the the respected in will be more sarged in Mo thur/da day, of as to a house between I a the hor othe long of lovering nothin -well. with Four and and to the difference of madianation and it one, & ich problem in cette religionale." in or & with a when the suppose frequencies to the the things are west that no year particular drawment have they is dissertioned to the part has not no planty with Hatu then that is the in the said of home the the said the readil digred the o this of heavy himself in some it is not not the note THE HATTER THE SAID SERVER STORES where the that the training of the t gine - aun

from Tydenham, who rays that the Truntson ap nears on the fourth day in the distinct hind, and on the third in the Confluent. But I have had accasion Dobrerve 1000 Instances of small post, in which the bruption has always confrantly appeared on the third day - But a mistate may larine here from the dis fear generally attaching at noon: to if it begins on Monday at noon, the Eruption may appear on thursday (forencon, and be still properly in the third day, or included between the 48. and 7/2. hours-As for the history of the disease, I have nothing to add to Tydenham - and on this into one, to a few points, of which I home to throw some light, in order to explain the nature of this diseau, and with aview a afectain the practice & he observed. The Variole arise from Contagion; and this is the most Incessive and certain contagion of any that we know . On this, nothing presents its ill more readily, then that Contagion may be of different dierrees of Virulence, and of different kinds, to which The differences of the discase might be afinited-Twill not entirely deny this, but allow that It may have a here; bull I deply that it is not a small one, and ima - gine that that this difference depends on other bis - cumptanees. The Daltvine of different Contagions Cears

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O was for the hand and a select the state of the resul 6 are the to se the season will be the state of the season Nonel A Private 27 10 motioner of world poor to the house of the has been the shorter constitue to anneally in the option That a meritake more torner here from the day James Mar in on Brokel at 100 Me Hapton may any to see in the storesters was the ofthe mother lying that H; yu nen n the too the first of the disease I can Perhap is of n in the to present any the nation of the (disease and The I don't to the training of more to the state of the the in the matiliar for an when you that on stone the first a horizontal from they were the second for the hand recover that has been here were here timelines, one of placement along the Statement of the decar make to shilly always Dun that the enell difference to present no still be wantender the talk out of the contract the

leads I guie aresity and avery dangerous Regligence. We have now us presioned every day, that with the same parcel of matter we inoulate parkans twelve nestons Nonel, in all of whom the disease shall sometimes turn out different; and it is not in moullation only that we we ther. The Small Pop is sometimes introduced into afamily, and from the day of the Suppuration taking place in the first Child that is attached tryit, another token it, and therefore it is from the first that he gets It; get in that way the distill I mall pay often gives rice the Confluent, and Vice Vina - The best Practitio ners now take no notice of the origin of the small Page. Perhaps they go Depress in this; but very commonly this is of no compaquence & Variolo are either distinct or bonfluent, and in that View they are distinguished from each other? · 1. By the Putter. 2. By the Course of the Lever. 3. By the date of the Suppuration or off wion better form - ed in the distinct. 4. By the number of the Purtles being much greater in the Confluent: Thave a mind totry, whether by confider ing this ingle Circumstance of the number of the Dustles, and the Courses determining it, may not auount for all other differences - To do this Is may that, as in the Plague, most nort of the mor life matter nature by Perfuration, the same may be upposed to happen in

the mal last I give someth somewhat the your wallestimes Hot way I have now as normal ween day, that with the some would of water it inventate is land traductioned on deprile for all riving the still hall hall falling lle me etents how out different and it is not to moderation with regard is in the the Sale Page in constrain in the Soland as to in tin all will, and oper of the day of the Lander sies when See in the fight of him that hat satisfice in the antifere in this which the it and therefore it is is on their find the health he out in that clay the district In set from attent is express -mhe for file other and till broken the had Frederick i mot and hard to be you notice of the Origina of the all the Puller Corpose they go beauto and his this will represent suitable refred ust no whilewendly 4 100 Which is a growing to the laid as fut of a full and mines is that The thing on the hir qualities for the Pallers matte nouse ime the the shie of the softendies in Alleman foller from ive ! Ale houn The the reporter of the Partle land wash and affected so the lutore Mute That a made toping the har by sought Blac And the first prostations of the state of th noe Plant mail part of the now left week part of

the mall pass; and the quantity of the morbid matter nating that way will determine the number of the Purtles When a ferment is introduced into fermente - We matter, on due time being allowed It multiplies and extends it ulf through the whole of that matter - With regard to the small pay, there is always due made and time allowed, and we do not nevelive much difference in this runeit, wen between the Confluent and distinct, which arise much about the same time after infects -on - There fore we uppose that the quantity of matter is pretty much the same every where, and if but few Publis often appear, the shift of the matter must have nothed by Perpiration - When it is stont by the thin If forms the nuftles - We can perceive that there are deter mined by leis complances of the Thin, which ston the matter In proof of this we observe, that heating. nowerful means of determining the Partie is arise in some parts - Children are Gable A sleep more on one use than on the other, and the Purther are observed Abe more numerous on the rise on which they lie - a yound man affected with the Imall nos laid himfely before the fike: the vide Quarts the fire was very much affected with outter, but the other scarcely at all - & Black mith has the small noy, and his lead by against a wall, on the opposite side of which was his forged: that vide next the wall was much more covered with Partles than the other. Parhaps by this Circumstancy of heat alone, we might isplain the frequency of the

what was one the market of the some water not were in the oriente the number of the Thirthe org bro Way a terment is introduced in a proment Winal winds and through the Three of that makes the was to the pound not there is pleased due made. Wind after the sold of the new resulting a sink definion in the respect, well the they the Confident and postered The said much attend the wine time when In party las a is There fore our jungers that the insuling of mater will be on the truth the terms were store and if but find they ple willed often somer , the state of the matter me to some Purtles rapped by Professation Willer it is stored by the thin i gene It when the next the there never met the saw seles week by borden from of this thin, this the day the ian se wated a to mode of this we referred that head in pourful much to deliminary the porter I willing Ar di and har to a Chilleria are walke & item mone on one amp Wet there are other other tis the Parelle on & thereto 4 he more miner sees for The wie are which they the ten were man specto with the front we the hope dere love the tiple the wife have the fire was very which it with the the fall the other sunder the the guil mal wealt on the opport our of which was till forged that Kan with the west was promoted as a sure of the

Confluent kind during the period the warming Thegimen was so much employed. The same may be haid of Mil's ary truptions. There wer an Example of this; amon Affected with Rheumatism, and who was under an arts Spicial sweating for it, was covered with such an bruss tion of the ismall pay in the places only that were under the flannel - If during the bruntion of the Small Pap a plaister is applied to some part, many more puftles arise on that not than any where else - Th was a common truck of the Tuttorhans, who boarted they could bring the Eruption where and in what masmer they pleased - and by this is applained the great number of Butter arising lin the nost of moulation, as that nost is generally covered with a thicking Plainter There can realter be any doubt, then, that the number of Puftles denends lon leirum tances not entirely owing Do difference of bontagion, but that heal, forles -ample, has some share in it -2. The effect of the Fratheris Phlogistice in the up. tem, has agreat have here Dr Wintving ham observer, that at the union of the Diathellis Phlo githa and of Inflamatory diseases ingeneral, the small pay war in proportion & the procedence of that navon more or life bonfluent. 3. Loternal Causes give manifestly a more bookle ent small noss, with as hear Intemperance De. and we know the same Decarional Courses give as

colleged and seeing the place of someony telement do not in Engelsons. There wire In Eximple of the Same and in At the with Blemston in a to read fire and kin- 5 head successing so int over more of the with some former him of the server stay was the great in the time and hisum the dennel . It down the himber to the on all in An The a Planting saple of some year many over Hu- a neighter some on that you then and where the to Pur we a common truck at he suttingen the bould the A Shis Ad Aring the Eventier I here and I will majoren Airo by me the Entitles in the new of houselesseer I dealless were more a Totally coulded with a decling Thouled Thouse Ho gre rent usu m Willes William Hat Elicem Three at an touter where sillerence of Langarin had trat feel good grand a start in the engineer these and the near the A Pra When after the the wind the Silver the sind I In 1. The hos to a oredon him a link in him taken I have no the with the research the this this will help to the 2. The with it will the water works from the said the said the the and presenting month them I the monetalist of surfacione on the liver unundate mocu Western france das harriedly a more banden with rotall part towers on Mosty between mounted his our what the soul marienal Course was a

activity and force To other Contagions, that is tray, do not change the Contagion, but energe the Spects; and in the small noy activimine it the Confluent hind From hence we may conclude that a number of Circumstances determine the activity of Contagion in small now, and particularly the number of the Pur there and I think you will find that the number of the Purities is produced by the matter being hurried to the Purities is produced by the matter being hurried to the Shin faster than Merspiration; and being stout there by the Circumstances of the obtion, thickly by a more considerable from or the litterne Vessels theme the greater fever:— and hence depends also the oblife rink state of the Puster, and of the Suppuration, as you may easily perceive.

Now to proceed to the application of this to Practice: This confifth now of two parts,

1. The measures of rendering the disease more mild, the

taken before it occurs.

2. The management of it when already begun.

With regard to the first, all that can be said in their way is comprehended under the article of moculation, the benefit and atitity of which is estate lished on away were foundation. If hen in Stotland we had not in the Course of thirty years moculated a Thousand persons, I would not conclude much from hence in source of that Practice. But within there tin

withink and heart to a me were law that is that is thank to not show a in beating store their with an expect the Black to also the wife will filly stop with the the to he will miderary Corner House with more the selected of the releases The fit of the said and the said the said at the way The level of the said and the said of said the distriction is professed by The matter lainly descriped the testio has Marpinateri une sun a part 4 sherk Late of the Public and of the way Your of mooned to the well out then to mough Beefre this rendeth was a this year mula They me when title or occurry. I've wien assertion to I when into about Hat It by then other mu West and among heart bedring a for the violes mue moran person lucited up and he itell and in faceour of that I rection that we now then

176 years, 20,000 persons and more have been inoculated in England, with with an immenu advantage, Ithink we have reason to be for moculation in dispite of the Cabali of thow who oppose it The advantages aring from that practice, or at least mohen of, are 1. The choice of matter - In supposing that much dependson the difference of Contagion, it would appear, that the matter taken from a mild small now would be preferable to that from ab onfluent; and in allowing that other bir - um Hances, drive just now iaid, habe agreat share in determining the morall now, get it is not notible forus to apert that probably the has no share at all in the disease - I observed that the Effluria of the human hady when immediately arising from it in artate of health, are very innotent: nay they have been alledged becon -tribute to health, highly thow of young nearle-This enough to easy they are at least innocent - But if auce - mulated, donfined, as well as must with other matters, They may become avirulent noison, as we can when theating of the Newous fiver I From hence Inrefume, that it is probable that human Efeluvia, though innount by themselves, aguire agreater force by athering brome other hadies - In proof of this, we we that most Enide - mis arise from a Homes, and are accordingly more violent at first than afterwards, because they first itself - We have a proof of this in the Plague of Mar

was the the number and who were a face the search and the on Sas land with put an inframe absorbace Think is lave years to be don now latter on margell of the alali of these The surger of the Broketages a some hand it Contraction dailed morney shot the satter weth Land County was to not the wife of the Death of Juny that brown all outliers I am the the song that when the July, then taker, but not not all ask the source a about the to place that you the their paragraph of it is the Mon I Herry Mot the Mewin of the humber lasting mrcad_ Here finances attle soring from I in solder I hearth u tak lut in yry au weet ated looping, as well as must will show healthan the way become surveiled notifice a little the matter that I de start the flower spilling the start the which leaders in heart of their parent that well him be new p migranis from a thomas and an early hall have bonfl walnut at fail tion afternoon buston this field that the real a year of this in the Plague of Mar year

Marscilles - The disease was at first when ely virulint, 10 as often to tike down ind delely the neonle who onened the Bales of Goods from the Levant, but when there were re model the disease became much milson, so that at last it was remakably maderate. In the fail fever of the Old Bailey of 1873. most of the nersons who caught it of the phisoners in the Court died, so that of forty, not above two of three recovered - But there was no instable of these having spread the discase any farther yet there is no doubt they were as well restout and nurses as notifule_ But as they were persons of Note, and probably very clean, there wish no former, and therefore the Chicale didnot spread-This applies to the mad page. In moula tron we take the matter from the person himself affected; but in the natural way we take it from Formes; and therefore the Thoulation must be cafer on this very account. Upon this subject you will neshaps expect that I shall near of the prefent Practice of taking the matter as coon as there is any effusion; whereast for merly they waited till the Purther were very ripe or faran Juan judge ofit, It is probable that the new practice is the best get we do not we that the Confluent small pos is Of frequently brought on in this way then in any other; and in the last Indies they been the matter for avery long time, a year or more, without any bad Comuguences-But

may & are other I all he draw moreleled the m me penedally malerale, mit last felor fills the They are to the suffered to the decouple of the able, a mplay liones with the west to the high paper of the state of the ent 1 I gk to the mater store the needen line I de the nulling regicen on the excess is there in some officion whereder the 3. The while the real of the the Partie was sent son to their an & When confident or all give to all for some of many molis tron

It may be said, that they heen it dry, and therefore it is in expande of acquiring Visulence. 2. The imall quantity introduced - But this appears some of no Importance. I presume that in the natural male pay, the quantity taken in is very small and incomide -rable, confidering from what slight occasions the Conta -gion often a fires; and on the other hand, we have many Inflances of mow cathon with a considerable quantity Smatter, without much more effect. I know a Praite tioner who has moulated agreat number, who used employ a great quantity of matter and mahilmany mis from al once, without having more Deaths or Conflu ent pop than others - In the Chinese practice of putting the Putte in the norticl, I imagine agreater quantity of matter is taken in , but with no worse bon - regionel - Berides, from a Theoretrial view of this Tima - gine, that from the Doctrine of Furments, a small quantity will priad they as much as a greater one. 3. The choice of our Patrents, either with refruit & their age or health in general - With regard & age, an Opinion has previiled, that Infants are disposed Thave the diseau milder than others - This appears probable both from nearoning and from facts-From Measoning; for Children have less Phlogis -tu Diatheris than adults - From Facts; for destain by adults are more subject than Children to the

no importance, Incume met in the natheral make time ag as the quantity takening is they made and commenced other on intering from Matalight according the Courts The fallet fall of the while while the hall inon be france to more cation with a considerable your the in them Smather when much move that I have a trail Poster the for the whate a feel in partie I wanted in m modes one of male his of the ell on made a long some onvale ore oft word at well, without hours were I while or land. but wer stand two the last chinese wastered they a stat weardly of health is total in hat with now done how Infans retrieved the sides when a live of the Bris of the Thomas some not solow the John at the Engment will be more holes group the Mandelle at Resonate . This is word nice a probleman Thene the choice of fur forth of the with which to brade her the of realth in amond . With repair & not to Exercise has now with the last land the many distance where the wine in the man others "his someon nuette 44 Solder Sold from Historian Entrant with Muc to depote and more interest than little our fills

179. Confluent; and though late Uppersience has show that mo - ulation is as date in adults as Children, I would conclude that the martice on Children is preferable. But we have you Distremes; in Ingland it was come time ago the practice to mow late Children at the breath, with this view, to put them cooner out of the reach of Contagion - But this is attended with diffi - wither, weather, though the Phlogistic Diatherisis less in them, the unsitility and Fritatility of their systems convulsions in Infants, which though, as by denham ways, are often agood Lymptom aftering in the truption, they are however in inou Cated Children the Cauce, of at least a Concurrent symptom, of Death: Therefore I would wait till the Yeathing is over Besides, our Infants are hept in Do great heat for the mall nos, Thuk Tam confident has often proved nopious; and Thenewer Jam called & Children surged with the mall nos, I confrantly take bare to have them out of their bradles as much as populle another considerationis, that when Children Have the small nos, they have often nutter in the now, which form about, and stop the nostrile, 10 as & starce them, as I have uen, forwards Suching if they have not been before taught & drink out of a smoon; which indeed should be done soon - Upon the shale, then, younger years are no

has haven't were though was desprendence the the the star that the men relation it we late in it with no I him I would entalle that the fire trees or butterious is an treated catour their some which showing in higher them now interes the norther horrowellt Chilbren at the liderales weath leasth the view of good thing sooner and of the open of everlaground who to the interior with the half there is in pet, mey be go in these the sensetation and by note the of the or interest tion of and der some in Tayland which though in the started no otto repor Limition aftering on the lembers But are possessed in anounce the chief was the course In the to of at rook a Conscient a mater of Leath me thing ward want till he the House of outer Buildy when Sololy what are next in Rogred heet for the mind upon Portly ! bridge as wint as while and the consideration up A fact is with in the non Tuh for in about his ofor the nothing inder I wherever they we place un don son I necking if they love it less whom leaght won they the stole her courses your

preferable for moue lation - But it should not be ner formed on Children at the breach - With regard to the state of the health, as the Contagion may surge along with other diseases, it is certainly an advantage in modelation Due able Davoid this - When aron - fiderable disease is formed and evidently sublifting, there is no doubt that there are leaves of Waldhilanari - an people, or with in whom some disease is supperted, where at may be questioned whether moculation is allowable - This ques Stion often occurs in Practice, and neither reasoning nor type rience has as yet determined the Cases in which moulation may be hazarded. This must be left to the discretion of the Physician; yet I will venture a general Rule upon it-In the time of general Contagion, where there is danger of taking it, moculation is allowable in doubtful Caus. Latoly, in 1708. in the West of Scotland, at gheenock and Porty largow, the small now was very prevalent and fa tall, hardly one of ten escaped Thisas propond to moculate Children, which was awardingly done with so much me cep that hardly one died of 200 - This is avery truthing fact in favour of moulation in general Contagion -But the serme question may frequently arise concerning different plates of the habit, of g. in Children suspected of Terophula. Think in natural Small Pop Scrophulous habits as often exame as others; and therefore that it is not aufficient reason for negletting to moulate

whenthe the never without that it should not be un in med on Chileron at his hours - Buth nexas to to date of the health of it the Contravance way were they with the distriction is a colorably an escapinge "Il moule to live on State agle of accord this . If her along horalite defedge is flower and were constituted which flow here for um often order en Practice for juther necessains nor legt more to see yet delicenced the where is which the periodice werte reparter the most to off to the minister 1 mila tr'an han, & ne m mer! rath lastons , his word year day were was block and it 90W, 1 the nus timbe Warm interisting the propose letter than a live of the Appeal in lav ulas Man Poplate of the land of the land of the land their deme

a Child, that he is inspected to have the Scrophula, or that he is of auxophulous Family - May Thave - Thave kanown Chil Iren with Scrophulades when, perhape, on every part of the, yeare as lightly as others; and even the derophulder 1000 to disappear entirely for three months, though they returned; and one of theref Patients is now I prophalous, that with hopes of all are 4. A fourth advantage is the choice of reasons - On this Thave fluctuated in my Opinion - attending Dan objecte tion of Dr Wintring flam, already mentioned, viz. that the Inflematory dilatheris eneredus the Malignity of the Small Pass, and that it was in proportion to the leafon of Inflamatory diseases, I have no doubt to consider in to an improper season for mow lation - But on the other hand, I thought the Putrefient dendency of the small now might be too much enercand by the heat of um -mer I shad oursion in an inidemical Imall pop al glas The number of Deathst was greater from March & deps -tember, and chiefly in July - The Jummer was very warm From this I bleefared against winter or ilmmer, in favour of Spring or authorn - But I now suffered Twas mitaken. I moulator prefer the summber, and this much pleads for them I Besides, from Reason ing, if we the Small popis an Inflamatory disease, depending much on a Phlogistic Diathers, which is demenished in the summer Tolstie, and enercand

touch the then with verythickery the frequest as the filters are soften to the such the test or and the hand In disease up to discognition bodies in the those passers the there of the showed up one disher theticate is now the or there are hoow with Long is of aline tumo, in hohr and your three there is the course of the series edictionally in you because a mindered Think & nous 1 igue, a I with ministry described have no doubt to send the atchi in inspitued describ for himse lation . Their our the alle 4 belie uno, as mour me of The surviva in an enduringal mad page of the traion you, which level you have a year to other he the the which less it is come a come as a secular former in at or to the issue but of an commande he he were took fill morney warm ol sus ly an witing impu own , Cueu

in the wenter solitie - Therefore I would imagine, that though the Jummer season may aggrevate the Conflu - untimall noy, it is less fit to bring it on - Besides, Itis the fithest waron for Exposure totthe cold air, 10 unifulin this disease Therefore it is an advantage of moulation A choose four months, between the cold of Jusing and are tuma, in avoiding the Dogadays, generally more dry 5. avoiding the Concurrence of Oceasional Causes, Think give activity and force to Contagions Whoever knows the violent effects of Fran from the history of the Plague, and at the same time Dwhat a degree the Fear of catching the small nop awails in England, must certain believe it Thave agreat share in aggree ating this dis I can , and would never Exprove adults Wit - again, whower knows the eful of Intemperance in agreeating Con tagions in general, will certainly prefer moulation. The Effects of Venery are not so narticularly ofcertained, but from the Unalogy of its effets in other Contagions, we suppose it has agreat share here and it is certain by an advantage of moculation sole able to avoid all there external Causes. b. The Pregraration of the body - Some what is when impulse of this, but not 10 must as Physicians, for their own interest, commonly uppose - Thave mentioned the Circumstances prompting the small pay, and among others,

主山 William A The he hammer singer one supported the handle when the war it is the fit to bright on attaining it is We avois who were for furnaming the this are my in whiching walve in will and the telephone the said and the state of the selections let in nimal and who In which the I excuse out a mexiconal saide level at the west time her later drove the that trough The expended of the by the in the said some said million and be of Fredericans the constitute of the in sil the all ale explanente aspen about the that all where will sum Lough of Endemnerance in 232400 lens Gare nera m aines in general will alway be milled Those Cation a next is dang This / ne the Realiser of the exact in the Contraction in the ulre o ners when

of the ilore 1

-wriat were ,

> Regar men

peculiarity of Temperament, which oppears Ale one from Children liking differently affected with the same in alter. In what does this Tendnerament consist? Or how is it Abe avoided? Then are not well after tained - But we may perceive that the Siatheris Phlogistica has a great share in it: and this is diminished by abstinence from animal food . It is with proportely then, that in Scot land whene people make their Children abstain entirely from animal food till they have had the small May. and that moulators order such abstinence sometime before the trustion - In the last Indies, thou who through Meligion abstain from animal food take can't before mow lation & abstain also from Milh and oil, the most Inflamable parts of their this Twould also allow purging, not so much for changing the Term perament as for bleanling the Brimg Vig, and as being a part of the antiphlogistic Megimen. The Une of Mercery is dangerous, as inthuing a formal Phlogistic Diathetis. This which of preparation for the imall pay is mentioned in the medical Grays, and a dist is there given of Mer - wrial Preparations, and Purgatives of all hinds, which were all tris; wit the effect was no letter than when they were om this - May I have been told by some practions ners of that time, that they were rather hurtful. With Megard. To antimony; It is unful in severs as duter finining to the perface, and resolving harm - But when It is given by way of Proparation in asmall

that the matteria distance in Sein great in you Even to the man de Gat Shill 3 Keen mopun a prey. y. Chi There is avoid of by lal a tion. adm

quantity para for a few day, only, it cannot be improved to reverge great Effects I conclude, then, that the Dictitic preparations may be allowable and proper, but that the Parmacuitic are at libert doubtful, if not dangerous.

7. To the advantages of morulation I must add, that much has been raid At elipsels on the managem ent of the Practice.

9. Secret preparatory Missines But from what has been

aid you will probably not have much faith inthem go Dimedale, without pretending to any weret, has had as much sweets as the Tuttonians, who did priting that.

B. Heeping the Body wool, By Lagratives and dieds This is properly in the Disease, halt is not of much advantage as

a preparation.

V. Chiefly bool the gimen - This is the principal not. There is mothing more Important in this disease than to avoid heat fand brompensate the too great generation of It by cool dir The advantages of this are established upon general Experience - But is the Paule to univerfal as is commonly said? Think it has some Exceptions.

1. In lease of very numerous Partles, whether distinctor bon fluent, At very often happens that the Patient can not this out of his wed for uneariness. Is cold air the admitted in this Can? I have no doubt but the transfitory application of cold air may be useful, but I would imbagine that a constant of wall air is the avoided.

ito be Wwate wal he Who the iderantures of Their late for Intel and The by brancial the objects for the mandred with of the Parties relief to will will williable not have much faith in them or Timedale without miliabile & any word he has as 4 fall which mindered the State who is the to him the I that mou C cheart to the series of the second of the standard properfier the Misera , hall is not of your accountage on A MILLIAM THEN from Validated the stage they are the to the the the said the said how is hother a to sale himselve to see this desent they be they moul with prote their to the regional of the the wife of the remaining I by sold the "He dever love of the housefullished But . who asstrat the period firth the the feele midere guly at as in commander paid of Williams it kno wone livery Jam. 2140 Complich of the dies often payment that the stations are wat the out of the Wille for embergeton to all the I The South in this year his have no doubt but the the far ! War well fellen it if the are to full to find who · lut we have inte the a sept look they we will be us for him

105

I he the new mether, they give toldwater for Mrinks. But in the Case of numeraled purtler, with much Angina and lalivation, is told Drink admissible? I do not know what would happen in Consequence of Cald drink in the beginning of the disease, but in such bases, I have often een had offeth from accidental cold drink; and on the Contrary, much relief from whand tend diquors. What has happened the other moulators I do not know, but Prabable, as Prace this moulators I do not know, but Prabable, as Prace this was success. From all this of follows that from so many sources of advantage, Inouclation is much to by preferred to the natural houlation is much to by preferred to the natural

Jam now to consider the conduct of this obiseau, from ever sourse It may are This to be hoped that moulation will soon be so universally practiced, as not to give rin to frequent meeting of Managements. But as this is not the Can, and as moulation often gives difficulticans, the subject is worth our attention. Jamnotto enter into a full obtail of the method of sure, as you may find it in Sydenham; but am to smak of this pulls the Exaptive fever, it has been questioned how far Bleeding is proper. Sy denham orders it also enterly in every law. But from the Benignity that it to be prefumed the Small popuid have from

moulation, it is searce practiced at all is such bases.

of the face for the man give well also for through. They in the list of memorities moth much Maria and The retire of the total all south of the state of his to the want of winder wife division, but in mit land, I have often men his stud from accountal able drink, and on the Contrary, much truly 1 this your along the not house, but Probably of Paris -minight Wilness this concert this bad buch Brown late this Wan I followed that from concern course of surrandings May , polown momes writ. Commence on radio the string wines Strike to long the and or named and well is and be we as wordall and this is Jimag there. But a this is not the law and in how when a thou then Townshow let fire soful delais of the welling almos lymy sugar may the it in Guplan, but son regulation to decrease they to copie of few or has them suited to They the in succession that the transmission of har The till the state of the sale of the sale for the sain

and even is commonly neglected in those of natural Conta gion, from fear of relarding the truption - But all such from are ill founded. Much by perience has taught that where the Exception is prevented by debility and want of fever, it is fifty times, on the Contrary, pre vented and made worse by the except of thever; and truly the Exaption happens on some remission of the faver, and therefore may be rendored easy by di -minishing the Impeter of the Blood by Bleeding-We had an Instance of it ismetime ago an the Infirmary. alloy had some Complaints which at first were not known to be the small now the was bled in the very moments of the truption, and was much the Witter for it - In one hand our fears, then, being goundly, and on the other the Phlogistic Diathers prevailing, I imagine Bloodletting avery good Memidy - White - there there are any Exceptions to this, Leannot wear lyray When the fever is a Typhus, when the Pa I topent is weak, his face pale, when there are other Symptoms of Debility, and when the nature of the Epidemie is Deprobe confluent or putrid, Iwould heritate about bleeding - But much baus are very rare: and even then, whatever augments the Dia Their Poplogistica, augments also the Putriolity. 2. During the truptite fever, opening the belly has been avoided from the account; but their years

Int pr now from flat of relacions the frequisor and the with store ast all pulsare That les noviones has hundre at where the therefore is inchented by distribute dettim and made while his till distill to there it tringho How our oping the borneties of the Bled he Bledding He helden but and the food line are for the the firence Bulla to de moments of the boughors a few party of the willes the dy En our land over flow, hart when grant the Inni Mow limber to the well of the factor age the thought the to P has It ned the course and Reventiled & that he was not never part in the after to get the Real Party Existing Morres in blothering the face youth where there and other Vu ges langutement of Levillet, and ather millery tier of the withtell adout therene was not bet to the in the gover and when the hatter marines the fine William to the action of the state of the second Lucio the longthing faces Entroy the colle agai as week as on the winds had a make

bears are merely theoretical and ill founded . The his I welators conflictly and freely open the belly; and I imagine It is proper - On The Small pay there is a determination to the stomach and abdominal sifera; the feets of which are prevented by Purging - In that It is long wine I learned that Practice from Dr Win tringham and others, and have conflantly employed Afwith good effects, giving frequent Layadiver, and even Purgatives and Glysters. 3. Nomith are given, perhaps to cleanse the Nomach. But a more Important are of them is to relieve the determination to the Hornach, which is maked in the dynopsis thus," ex enigastrio prepo dolore! -Youth are very unful & value the main, 10 as to allow the mossibile matter to take it Course with the Perpiration without induing Partles - There has then some hexitation about the time of white ing Vomit - From the same Fears every Medicine Vis generally avoided at the time of Evisis - But apperientes teacher us that this is without foundation. We are now arrived at the time of truption, often attended (hiefly in Infants) with Convulsions, agood Imen of they be few and gentle; but often They are constant, Pholent, and then dangerous -Bleading and Blistering are the Memidies employed against them; But the first is precarious, and the

agast 1 of infection & about a contrapility of the way the bush her ours meat. them for benefit in and one or well all that he Might in far trained of the grand francist the are but if rophre Mor will deferen divisery priety 11 the I were their tree exicacities ported delivery Paper Com to and developed to the State of the Sta Wes the first the way to the same of the W. 19 they we title stone hesiphor manh the congr griat Edding the same he same held a will uml a reservably as hills at the thore of he A legenies lacker of the this is without of soin ? Thou and the same of the same of the day of After Ething of Site of the article of Contagnor the g afin and the commentation of the tent that the state of the st there the sate qualified in the one they the delicate the alia the Lot do de May fail of the former and decine the tm

last often comes too late. I have been informed by agood Practitioner, that he has had good weef from Quiates. In Infants attached with that ignition, a don or two of Landanum diffinates it Than often had occasion to be the un of this memidy - by denham, the great Patron of Grialed, is doubtfulf, however, about them for Infants - But he allows them in some cases; and I am nessuaded they are agood themedy - If the Pur the are few, they require no particular franagement. but if humer ofer, even in the distinct small now, they require a cool Regimen, Purging, and Quiates. The foro - priety of using then, had been disputed, and you may we the objections against them though urged in low Paper in the Medical I grays by Delfin on. This al . Edged that they enereade Costweness, Jewer, Delinium, But if there symptoms are dymptoms of bottomes, they will be prevented by opening the Belly - Bukholo Quiates enereau fewer ? I would suppose they may in some Cases of Implamatory fever: But when It has had its effect, they will peromote the suppuration; and I should presing them generally use after the rights day of the disease, when the Afairon has taken place. But Herider tonical Inflamations, they prevent the effects of the general derimony prevailing in the Tystem, Mufly affeiting the Factor - as Cordials and Jones they may also be very unful - of late we have cearned that the free who of Wine is urvivable in some bases of small poop We have had weeral Instances of thine

of their stones for the water with the interculary not translationers the he has been marington Militar that of mother to be been the after his will file in alterin the Sin in a literary of handles is play the his had work black Windsby are last then reduces no uporticular order and the 1 que & ways of cost thereines , Thompson and Existing . The first the upon the test all all diskelles and former objections arrend Them of enderings in the come it the Million West They have Butter the who When that the character we adend aftern 24 not a Brokery the Services of Services of bothism the be My with legis late by though to Delly Billed Practi With the boil out the fire of the raporte throw or the charles and the left in a son of her distribution the lower A the would receive the forest with the the the many his discould widers the regarder description blessing more in his loverier that misender to they became the abottomy nura rius when he were marked to the win show them the ta

June

Tarta

lma Ther

in greater or less quantity diminishing the Fewerand Delirium, and Ithink we have I reason to conclude that Epiates operate very much like wine This with some wish view that Sydlesham Orders them so much, and the more, as the Belirium and the Fritation of the Tensorium appear geater - as I suppose his book is in all your hands, if is unnewspay to repeat his Nords - You may consult his Processus Integriand other parts of his work - If the Delirium enercous he gives Epidtes in small and frequent done, title the symptoms are relieved - Firom this you may con I dude that Epidtes are universally unfulf.

Another himidy, with which Tyden hom was not acquainted, is Emplies. About the beginning of this Century, Dr. of Berlin, introduced their Practice Javing often Witriol, but more commonly Tartar Emetic. However, the Practice was not fol Coured, and it was James Powder which governe to the un of Tartar Emetic in, the small nose at the fourth Tertian period, the effusion in the puffles is more marked, attended, on the eighth day, with swelling of the Face - But often the Rustles are not well up nurated, and then the fever rises, and angina and Delivium own. In such Caus I have frequently can inter Emetic alwington and difficulty the Alternation of Tartar Ime there fore Teonelule the Alternation of Tartar Ime to with Brium, avery good themidy.

a glader or . The west thing demand from the Frances Welson and Which we down to chen Bronder to wratio hat spirate operate user much like and Himil yes with view that suddendone Goding them whiteld When the in the more, as the Lebergeon and the probable of may be to Enforcement appares years it is Tripped his hind in all your protes to in remember to plantition n'w to looks you way secrete his Procedus histograms The part of his work I the Ichinam coloredus die un a and Heribles in world and beginned their till life Millian Unalization to a which and a trader that when an history walls live that Enjale are univertable on bell moner Fredhill Them It I Will shall to don't were say not represented in brother to stoop of the hand sight to ban 8 his thought the test of Building who been the viving Roselder Spring often filipie hat more removed With tracks I of ourseless the Brother son but he Course Strate of which the Man How the species gener to the week of Froster Encile in the found polar with the by be love to bether period the afacish if the perfelling commended with and or White all the sail of the wall Purg Ather here to al often the Perthe are not will not elegate, sind them the lever ries, not Lageria and Still Pur ruer in nut care I have frequently new took The tight would be the although the man hand the with from acion agas Remide

Bark is commonly confidered as promoting the crotical suppuration; but this is not correct, as the Jup puration is not cretical, but merely symptomatic. When the fuer and Inflamation are high, the Rash may be hurtful; and I have ven it effrymuch so -What the Bash is the considered as a Jonie, with a view to correct the Putrefeency and Delishity. But here, as every where elw, It is of little un, unlif yi vin in substance and by large Dover - It is very difficult to make Children land sometimes adult also, swallow it; but Jam convined It is univerfally proper, hiefly in the Confluent mall noch. The Secondary fewer is the most common law of the fatality of the small pop, and therefore giving Practitioners the greatest woulde. It is of two hinds. 1. When after distinct Small Pag; and then it is by blood litting, But when it is after the Confluents thind, bleeding is improved - The Bark, moderate Purging, and Opiates, are inflicient. Sixty years ago It mead and others took much pained to prout that Purgatives were a very unful themedy in Imall pay, and, considering the Abdominal Congestions so frequent in the Configuent kind, Iwould agree with them But the warration must not be too great. The opining

which represention that there is not consul, on the time There & moration is not critical, but no ely synthesis the tinh th The the four for Golfon of the last gight the Contract way he purtfall, and " hour new it apriment you july of Sat the But is the de committee as affect with a In 1 was to contact the But of when your Later Chile are succeeded there clitte this of teller one, windy on our in hilfwise has by sorge Stone It always affinite to make, the or me winters the half in properties to a way find and the contract of the secretary field in many or the second people of the second ut lufo. The San any found is the well come and of the factority will be down to passe who of free force having winds Placetition's the greatest moulder ill with aurei ul pr 4 My spectiffer for the property of liver, and to in the wind to bloth Many . The Short is spire the Conflict Char. here, telesting is one proper the Mark historia Perform and Plante and which to the war in It West and Ether lost or net price to prope that Carry a live a store a surry uniful remove on matherest completing the littlebrand their there a land -yall in the trendlemente land or to sail solo and their that the Exception want of the proof the survey

the belly even with some Evacuation, will certainly be very weeful - as the Putris Sever is here the chief thing to the attended A, I depend much on the bash - as for Opiates, Think they, as a Yonie and bordial, are unful here, spe is ally since during the beginning of the Disease the lystem has been accustomed to them; and therefore, though they are contrainedicated by the Abdominal Congestions, they are not to be omitted all at once.

Me come now to Rubeola. In the hynomis Thave put before it Varicella, introduced only with a view to dis tinguish a pretended ban of Second Ismall Prop. This was fithe Chicken Prop: and from the Character given of the Slight Symptoms of fewer, and the Puttles leaving no Clicatories, it is easily distinguished, and requires no more particular distinction. Therefore we proceed to.

Gen. XXIII. Rubeola.

Char. "Lynocha contagiosa cum sternutatione,
"epiphora, et tufi sica ranca."— Quarto die vel
"naulo verius crumpunt napulo epiguo conferto,
"vip eminentes, et post tres dies in aguamulas furfu"-raceas minimas abeuntes."

The Characters given of it are inficiently intelligible, perfectly well diftinguished from any genus or species of Essan themata of the plantatina is thoronly one

2 1 while at the puter facinities the thirt they file freguns the 300 F. I done he have no the hash . In the Emisel that the man however Bordel her water horsing with sind suring the layer wery of the Liveriste unfer haten has thee squaretown by their has the above heart Anow. Amber werter from the from the the lend at 1 19 route the me you to be on the oil of one the second the second there anguilt a first chief chief which the hor the steer the ure 187 The thicken pape for wires the Character Ein mm. ine, o have a feller grate the rider him has the figure the first the Furas union is gonera yor hicker this histories there the ration at my this m. in the TO AND PROVIEW nd diff have TAN. I'M ARE THE STORESTER CHOSE STEEN WERENESS equiphering the help speed were in the wante will times Mence investment of and the stee in commenter freeze in au A was note gold from the fall of the file the first and ware or Their of Colon Personale of the March loss is the hole

one that ran give any difficulty - But this is by no means of the foruntly attended with Catarrh as the Meargles; and after the flruntion, the Diagnosis is easy - With regard to the Maybe, I refer you to by dentian for the history, and confine myself beforme remarks on the Pathology. We know nothing of the nature of the Contagion, and our Practice turns entirely on its effects, without attending of their Cause.

you might uppose the Epidemie of this Winter afforded me home new observations; but though there were some varieties, the diseau was surprizingly uni form. Often the Catarrh beguin before the usual time, often it occurred in different degrees, and often It was objected. The fuer also varies in degree and du ration; and 10 dis the truption and it appearance on the skin - But at bottom the disease was the same, and differed only in degree - The only ungularity I have heard of in this, though I did not me itinguely, was, that after having disappeared, it returned some times after two or three weeks with as much vi - olence as before - I see the same thing marked in authors; and from wh facts it is propable that A was jaid this disease could hire attach the same perfor, and even in the same season; which is though then at longer Intervals. I think this must be

lander int Ago I tromente attende dotte les hors as his Markey las inample the Texaster the Secondard of they will be a good uppear fluence hide rething of the notice of the controller and an associate the trip eller out are who he per bou les about in offer whar 10. special del par so a formation of the part had and thing carries in document compressible were rom the down . With the listante opposed before the world A gen tions getter it severage in afterent aligner, and often hale 14 Fran Filgers. The file a 10 varies in disposant do cations and is the true there also in adminin an aft on the ship But at willow the disson wer his a hilly 1 hour have this this they therethed this will see a thought none (40 was to that affect, we give a discourse of well and a control ly usta lines gether for the the received in the son land at hyan alities are hely file of the Top our Hambours that to Pi our shorteness in corpren your lack set at before the musing may be attinity now w

Considered thus: That the matter requires arertain time A go off by Duquamation, but if retarded by any issumptances, it may be latent in the Tystems, and reappear afterwards by Eruption when Junder the m fluence of some expliting Cours as for the Pathology of this disease, we must observe, that we know bontagions only by their effects, on which our practice entirely harne with out any regard to their baunes. Here they are chiefly two. 1. A Catarrib, which I think abfalutely ineparable from the disease. 2. A general Diathens Phloguitica, affecting the Shale yetem. as for the batarrh, it may nofibly be refered A an affinity between the Ganthematic matter and that of Pellpiration as the Exanthemata are known to be much, highly by profung with Perpisation, we very readily rups - non buch an affinity; and at the same time we know by urtain Experiments, that the matter of the muous glands has an affinity with the materia perprisabilis, so that the Perpisation being obstructed, the veretion of the murous glands is entereased and brings on Batarsh, which may by thus occasioned by the morbific matter having an affinity with that of the menaus glands - But Jam not now so much perfuaded of this as formerly - Inspect

THE G environ the hat he walle manner all also at I go of he he her her grann which will in which by any inent teneral it may be count in the Soland was Bron complex afterwards to leage toon other willing the In during of some expertery bourse As see the wholes of this discour thronger, that in human board across a conly was excelled on which out pring busy enderly desproperty out and sugar fetting bounds line they are wingle ansio all look the territarity it in he possibly the order Tury buffer lestones the look whenex the market for the west. inger 8 nation lungs, y unthrose herrory but to fire anather of the converse of the hother a desigled a path of the lace become planning in the not there zles & he to have been along a by the with the senation of the rantio reduction reduced parts beginned the who a file hard this end une with this necessar elling the new life in post to heaven which out to reach get as to of the as it mount the pros gutto o mines

rather a Catarrhal matter maisfically determined whe murous Glands, and Miefly, nerhaps to thow of the Frachia and Branchig - yet Timagine that it is actaw of the yeten, that whenever the perpiration is obstructed, it is more determined to the murous glands of the Tracked and of the Branchip -The Catarrh is at fift generally dry, attended with much hoarieness; but frequently it belomes humes, attended with tephetoration, a salutary appearance in the beginning of the disease -The Diatheris Phlogistica very generally affects the system It may be supploud that it is an allendant on the Catarrh; but it is highly probable that it may be considered as a symptoma Couso - The morbifed met ter very likely attache particularly the Traches and Faucels, but it also attaches the Whole systems The whole danger of the meagles arises from the Topical Infla mations induced by this, and hiefly affecting the Lungs, because of the consurrence of the batarsh: another leading Fact This rare for the fever of Mea yles to weefide, as in other Exanthemata, when the bruntion begins It much more commonly continues, and wen energases, wen when the Eruption has finish which heeps up the fewer-Further, the diatheris Phlo guitica is liable to continue long, 10 as to be determined to different parts of the lighter - It is on this

Prompay that his would the test in the ray the out perparent to the same one a carrie of the tracker A fine see in the It to do were their George Time a rate to be appearance a freer objection was in majore that things allowers to the on the Latter show here I is high to more dealth hat have fer a l and the have indicate the lower the The wour " propo week but it also attended that the state of the see roner_ main it the who they be at in he repulse the line of give via o - Erup extraction that is the man with the ofter a feel who when noch to Cotton the Cotton of the contract of the contr Timen diately and little like and the property of the same of the same on the duans Adjust the finance to the second If well -ing that the Dregs of the Meazles, as they are called, depend - Whither the depend on a morbifich matter remaining, or on some thing else, is not newfary to determine; for from that supposition we get no "speciention."

CUM. Though Catarrhal Tymptoms may be relieved by Murilages, Emallients, oily rimides, and Blitters, get the total cure depends only of preventing the Effects of the Diathers Phlogistica, by the antiphlogistic Megimen, Bleed ing Yneially, and Purging.

Blelding. The Exputation of a subjequent bruntion is no objection - Schole of this in the mall now, but narticularly high the Eruption will always be more moderate and lay under a less diathers Phloggistica; and therefore bleeding will favour its appearanced from the fift attack to theins, in proportion to the fuer and Dysphoea, Bleeding is always proper But I have always thought that it is lighter to be - serve It for the time of the Eruption - This at the end of the Eruption that the danger of the Diatheris Phlogistica is most to be apprehended; for it is then that it is hoffy de termined to avery Importants Organ. There it imme diately before the Exeption fruch Dyspnoea and any ictyt, which would indicate bleeding; but upon the Erupti In they have disappeared - again, when the Eruption disappears, I have often observed much Dyspinaa and any cety, which subfided then, the next day, or the day pollowing. If we could know that this would be the can, Bleed ing would be unneighany - But as it is at least rape at

remain) turing 1. mlly atheris remove of their ven yo May lb. Termin thuis 1 1. From muff nenes indece all a tion that he treated by in Frather Office is in appropriate for the star that I is all the see from by col hot a noyia or the pass designations of the supplement to the care I have the other many many Comment in the with in land the training of the decrease the in there more

that time, and as it is heifly (if the Dyipnoca and anguly remain) muefrary in great of antity, it will appear that during the Colume of the disease Bleeding is our highle mildy - as the Dregs of the disease confift in the Di atheris Phlogistica in the Lung, it may be properto remove them by Lagatives , but not on the supposition of their evacuating the morbific matter. There now gi Neargest considered in thelf - With regard with differents Terminations, they have been or will be treated off in their proper places - Two or three questions remain. 1. From the late Practice introduced in the small pay, of uppoping during the Eruption & Gool and even iold bil, and a Sim fittele here I Future Experience must deter mine this question, which our prefer the perience does not enable with way any thing of - Thave cold air without had Effects - But this is not enough; and from Catarrhal affections certainly being made worse by cold, I would rather avoid it but at the same time, hot air, and any thing heiging too much heat, is as norious here las in the mall nos. 2. How far are Quiater admifible, I have touched this on the subject of Peripneumony - Fraid, that when there is a particular is ritation, Opriates may often be more unful by taking it of, than hur fast by energes

is. intrain Cut the Fritahe ity of the Mary I there were la solung the merchange resolution of upol later or Plane you the hopens of the bille delicanous to be the mende West for word lower while I have former C. It much woods throng hundans their some little but as his Coles v the bri natura AND THE PROPERTY OF is it along thedele Char. motore morbi w 81 whu are what at a course with the same as a brees herle

entreasing (as they are liable & do I the Inflamation.

Put this is still much thronger in Cares of ageneral

Fritation, as here - From this, and upon the authority of Lydenham, I have always employed Insates in

the Mayles, and with Tweep.

I have no heritation to say that the Scheme was very commendable in our Colleague, Do Home - But the such has not answered the Expectation, win the few Cases which verned to favour it, it was doubtful whether the Cruption came from the moculation or from natural Contagion.

Gen. XXX. Alliaria.

Char. "Synochus eum anxietate, frequenti sufpirio,

"sudore offido, et punctionibus butis. Brierto

"morbi die erumpant papulo rubro, exiguo, disereto,

"per Blam eutem praeter faiem, crebro, quarum apices,

"port unum vel alterum diem nustulas minimas altas

"brevi manentes ostendient."

and should still have much to say; but upon further confideration of the subject, I think it is improver that the trips our break it fully, as it would be little more than altosous brets - crips upon authors, probably anknow to you - and their reason is, that Transof Ewge of the facts of other persons, which have not faller under my own Experience.

as here I Eros the and upon the active inp a. The mindelle in our Collegeal Follows - and the ing the to the will that more I tavered it that the think California to tim the newlation or to over time a Peter the Mi apor Portante from his to a late for an eller materials report stable at the growing is it to state that the worther caru . water district the many may a supply striply striply the string more Now. dieas here -M f stall all have much song has upon people only obur Lin

time

lympto Perusa

nuch

our

Mln

And therefore must be satisfied Edgine the refull of my Judgeshent and reading on this subject. 1. It is, Fray, at least frequently Symptomatic. Thave reasons for avoiding peaking ofth Character titl this is expldined. a. I have wen meonle that never sweat for some time, without mehan Exention. B. It attends many Diseaus, as the Plague. It is nirping ing that Diemerbrack gives an awant of this truption in the plague, when he says that it appeared the fight time at Leipine; and well not allow that it is other. Symptomatic. It attends the fail fever, and often also the nervous fever, or Tenhus, when it is attended with potechio - It attends the Enidemie Catarohal fever, The Rhaumation, Pleuritis, and Intermettents, all dis - cases attended with profun west - But it is no where more frequent than in the fever of Child led Women. Now, while Thave their marker It attending 10 many diseases as asymptom, you see there is nothing conflants here - Many of thew are not inidence, but aporadie, as Pleuritis, Rheumatism, De. In all then bour it never appears without on sating, and even in those north only that are more tightly wroned up, as I have had ocación A oburre in Mheumalim - De Fordyce observes, in many leases It happen only where the Linnen is mobe tight, as in the need, and There uen It under the Wrift bands - Objecue fur ther, that

W. of here f. A of agul sure nettle that never- work that will, is ner 1 relieve went last a anther Withing and with at allow mit the other Influ William grown from son Tryber by when with son a the land Cares while on a state the second of the second second not de with a state of the forther partle at the high in the land ruur 1650 in nla 194 11 Vallas ent to Place the Charles then the had the head the a ne Mah welling or the appropriate of this in which the Commen mate of a view in a said when the house of a shine one ora amounted in server legger region 30 needly day a sail of lyto nest it in beg the diethe white is they are english them, with

the Engstion beens no stated period - Tean produce a thousand inflances in Muthon of anestreme variety here from the wond to the fourteenth day - It is las undetermined in its duration: sometimes it lasts had days only, and sometimes weren or eight. This not, as other Essan themata, finished by one Eruption only, but will, in the course of ofer disease, appear and dison pear several times . Thave ven it five or sixtimes me refinely It will attack the same person many diffe Grent times in Life - Twould not lad that there earl facts are sufficient to determine that it is not an Ex-anthematil Contagion; but at least they have much Influence in throwing doubt on this I tainh in the Cases marked there is reason to suppose, that it did not depend on a particular morbific matter-But on the other hand, they way, that it occured of late only, and first at Leighie in the year 1650 - That It has spread over Europe and appeared in places where it never has before - Further, it is true, say they, that it is autompanied with sueat, but this breakt is of a particular smell, which was suffices ent for Dr Fordyce to distinguish it There is a peculiar internal anxiety, attended with frequent

or a particular shipor Teemor and welling of the Example, beforemetics of the ends of the fingers, more commonly with a feeling over the whole living are of the body, the

sighing; and a nerticular feeling in the Thin, arof a

A SEA hardens without in tumen of an extreme want by her july un order and sond lines with or orall Hingel has them all I terrible in optil four total soils the was direct days to have all I have be healing in Hom that the to the morte a Thereto at that the they the mile whinaled lot playing but at lead, This o I bulo mercher traper in resting to regions . Mate light maint of doon on a perfect or mortification ble a new That silver from a that I sope that are time the toll tolly and letter at display in the year raite hat all has spired out his one and property anus The art main his hidown of will her dieas is that it is submissioner with rules had his 1 thu If a new former of youth, I have reserved from auth Then Prin Cohone and aspend week Common mentile there with the how are apprehensive to a set to see a selection of the second second second second second second second second second as of the continue of the same of the facilities and the same nan with the long more all lade was for mills that the der

the pricking of Needles - Farther it attacks one family all at once. De fordyce has often had his hand affected by the contact of his patients hands - all there facts are puryling when compared with the former But its appearing first at Linne in the middle of Last Century winn to be alledged upon a Jon the Works of Fernelius, Forrestus, Miverius, & that they has observed it; and without much training the matter, even Hippocrates himself, and other anthents. It is a poor argument to say that had Physicians known I before, they would have described it before for I maintain that before by denham there was no tolera -ble defeription of any disease - Defore him no at tempt had been made to stablish a Historia or Cha raiter of any disease - If Aretaus, Calsus Aureli -anus, or believe have any tolerable Character of a discare, we ceptat their Jagacity to the Thier . But Jean, if their direaus were any why unular to ours, those authors are more to be blamed for their Grufions, than placed for what they have given us Monfew Pringles and Jenaes are there in Eurone now ; But how much fewer have been before? Besides there are no diseaux of which we have so immerful auounts as of Cutaneous Cruptions; and with regard to this in nasticular, if it is no often symptomatic, it is no von der that it was not dooked Jupon as material and wor

50 Place Dy Hat one if I wondered his order as the sand affects and, or in the 6 he worth milian alle of dood low hory down to be alleved unera on dealer francation "Highest leaves agreement may les the has absenced the seal without said the said Amate to the work Happen the March and the the things my the Caus Willout the whole have described I had not ban o more Selection and the Contract of the Contract of the Selection of the Selecti u are him will to state a filler of the the ne The stand friend the delite to the fitter determ nit an Men lucares hier this only with an hours from the nathe & no the au you We low love for it is not as the line surrented live like at in who

200.

worthy of notice as A tracing the Contagion from Place Anlace, there is here the same fallacy - How many towns have got Physicians lately that had none be Hore, or none sufficiently learned ? allions of Turing who is the Chief Whiter on this, has little weight with me, as he constantly confounds the Tolionathis and Tymptomatic miliaria, and deen does not allow it ever Steelymptomatic. The Fator of the sweat and Priching felt on the thin, may be as well audunted for, whether the Bruntion be dynn tomatic or Idionathic Therefore, though Twouldnots say that this disease is never Tolionathie, get in most Caus I am and A consider it as Symptomatic I'm the bare of Contagion in one family, it might be no more than deontagion determining to with Sweatings as are always occompanied with much bruntions, and not The referred to aboutagion estainly and Uniformly determining to that trugition.

as for the Character, I have given it you as it appears in most Caus, even when considered a Tolio nathin; and I think it tolerable want, and applicable to no other bruption - But you must not expect to find the Authors on this subject aniform and confiftent with them selves. They have distinguished the Propuette Alba of Merbora. I have inother only of the Alba, so that you must take only a part of the Ty nonime of Hoffman that is adjoined - as for the Purpura Rubra, It is extremely various and different. The English have indeed

90 was Dolace there is here the same allace town to be not Themine with the the is now 15th or none withinitelle Chine I alloris of the Chief Worter on this per alle weight withing a Inter, Milona The and Marie Granter ire ful Carried and also does not seles it will be " low fail to var to a Elment Friends of not frickering felt south where brulo as ison supported to white the marties he Vintle on Pringenie Therefore hough To sale on Prichin in that this diegen, a nearly weponesthere by the mostle only/v I am and I servided it as lymptomater I'm the etten an of boutagion in one family it wight here may 1 were the all dies land in the war in I die he has hij Ami his a is the color rape become rained with raped to light my and not Hain The prince & a Contrainer astronic and they found to dow the dolar reter speed affect of the de a presence in which leaves were when the waters a and " There's it wierable ward and applicable lympl a se other trapliers - But were much att wood for Holl of the will divide to the In the then leaves The open distinguished the Milliante liari Who st alleton " Their mether wing of the those a less Sugar (40 for the Papers Rules Fre

a generic name for it, Viz, the Bash; but there are ma - ny varieties of this, and it is difficult to give them agence fool Character. Almost the same difficulty occurs in The raiterizing the Parpura alba - In many Putter like millet used, there is an aprex, better gelt than seen - among there apices, some form a little bag, full with nure strum; others are full of a matter that changes into nes fut nus - all the varieties of the Purpud rubra and alla, I have of Jerved accompanied with the symptoms supposed to be new liar to the Purpura alba, de Angiety, lighing, Inder olion, Pricking, by. From this I am and to uppose they are only varieties of the same disease - Petiches Masse often been confounded with meliary Eruptions, as you may we in the Physicians of Vienna - But Teamnot admit all their Fracts, as they are engaged in Controver fies with each other, and and thereford to be supposed to Main Facts to their own Drinions.

As for the CUPC, let those who confider the disease as Idionathie, give an Varionathie Gure of it - Teannot do it, as I have never met with it but when symptomatic - But as such, it may at least constitute I peries of a disease, and change the method of bure - on this subject consult the Votorable De Fischer, de mi liaria bruntione, a book you are nerhans too extle acquied of with. He is the Archiater of the Ezarina, and after a bourt life, at the age of lighty, studies Physic with as much Clairity as ever this Indications are,

10 fire for South m prin mutem wappe held be fon, a nere & mit Ad Min Ivi Da telus 0 lomm ullm 1 man ight liticia tion, a hear, y may (Country att the safe the distance of the Estate Ruthon un de agood

2. Vires Vito fulctire.

3. Exerctionis peripheria habere thationem quamvis non primariam.

Timagine his good sense chiefly appears in this last Indication; and I think, with him, that even though Symptomatic, that Exuption is not the reguested Haltelanes the application of cold water, commonly employed. Child bed Women, who are most subjut to this hrup tion, are 10 very much debilitated even from the mere loss of the bulk of the Child, that they cannot admit of the Sedative and aftringent leffet of cold Matter, or wen of bold air But he agrees also that it is very permisons to admit Doment heat Jis David Hamilton, a man midwife, who has pro-fifud tobe attriter on miliary Eruptions, very much recommended the warm Megisnen - But he where so wille Discernment or Judgement, that Timagine he has sent as many mothers that way out of the world, as he has bro ught Children into it by his Profesion - De Fischer Girlierously observes, that warm the augments the Erup tion, which is tobe avoided as in small Page. Therefore heat, except 10 far as to avoid the application of cold, may be prejudicial - no attention is to be given to the Esception, the Luxer being the only thing to be regarded. authors have long Lists of the Merriver that have been proposed here: many of which are so innocent that they agood stock of with Formula - But as for the Leading

mides, im as Level of some ween which is the company than mung) when I who to weeker that hange one up not to have propertied midely. with the whole of the state of a sound of simulation lede as Homen the ine new within to the house n. XXX WANT Part to all of fold to the to tolate I have been the or y/yn told of the hale of the field that the my samet iguantu aulis o umula wand mna lus th doubt appear il two uan ; the M toms + cept 4 more o for their The Court of the Court of the last

Memidies, Bark, Bleeding, Des. There are as many oni nions as Written - all their Memidies are be given only awarding to the Circumstances of the Sever, and if you can discover the state of this, it is sufficient. Dr Foreye has many good Facts, but they are not so well arranged as It could wist; and there is much fluctuation in his the middless.

Gen. XXX. Scarlatina.

Char. "Tynocha contagiora Quarto morbi die faires valiquantum tumens, cimul in ente nafirm rubor floridus, "maculis amplis, tandem coalescentibus, port tres dies in

"Iquamulas fur fura car abiens."

This and the Ustilana have been put by a ther under one genus by Lavauges - But a cimple Comparison of the Characters and neriod of Eruption, shows they must be kept reparate - The Scarlatina is doubtless a Specific contagion, get rare - Whenever it appears it is likely to become Epidemic and rife of the two opportunities of Observing it It appeared to be an inflamatory disease: and so far it appeared to the May les - It has sometimes the Catarrhal dynn - toms that accompany them, but not so frequent, us cept you comprehend under the name of Catarrham more or less angina, which is frequent here as for their Season, the Scarlatina and Meagles may

ander Mark Mileting the three are as many as feare but so Hoster : All Star Rend in and to maken warding & the committed in all the Times to the set in some over their they are the south some and Will hall and there I want the harmon is he has the logitic Jumm Jumm In in o her Janeine softweet - the morning the steel tis we ue uen newalky target very absence malle My of 1 to antie you give by approved that a wage to n. de comment on it has Edward the hours and the bridge and his bi of the first which he don't server the literal contractions tina ther - 1 courte of a mela brailera have hear in the upo atheris marin Webrathing Signal also Chief her hilly some rush, a When the section per tolion , that me feel the forest to drups replace the replace of the first for the man is 1 the Vi laving the this series the single their surgest was been ytin ind be propagated at any time, but more commonly in the winter hearon; which is one of the proofs of their inflamatory tendency. The general Rule of Lydenham is good that the Mayles prevail during the winter and spring, and disappear with the Solution. The came is toberaid of Gearlatina; and this is the Course of the Bratheris Phlogistica. Thave known the Mayles encircan in the summer; but this amounts to no more than that our summer; but this amounts to no more than that our summers are not so warms as to destroy the disposition in our Bodies to Inflamatory Diatheris.

The dearlatina is of two Treises, awarding as it is with or without angina In the two Instands I have ven it, there was constantly angina, and Twould doubt of the other Theres, if I had not for it the autho - rity of Lydenham, who does not once mention thistymp tom. auordingly Savauges does not mention it either, in his Character of Scarlatina But he has the Tear latina anginosa, which he says once prevailed at Monto - nelser - When the disease is without angina, It is mild and not dangerous, except when treated by the warm Megimen - But when there is angina, there is much Diathens Phlogistica, the blood has the Inflamatory brush, and the fewer continues with, and even after the truption - It is found also to have the came Drogs as the Meagles - This where, that in our method of Eure Bleeding is the only remidy to be depended on - The angina is commonly of the Phlegmonoid lains, and often ands in a supplier athon of thet Tonfils: But cometimes

waste of the training ful in to leader ; whill is one of the proofs of their will i she atoria tendences The gentral thate of letter ion west in as I that the interested invariant derring some in disapples with the atthe The his I have Merce of loor Colona, and this is the Course of the Front Line harena hary, mpli are not it windows in he will tree the de relatin Milow in our Capier to Tentlamotory Balkeli The Perfection is of less never nimbers 1. XXX 11 Fe the se was sonstandly angione on his die maul and of the store appoint if the not found the well Junter determinen who they whom we will on the some iamula in . duentingly lacency the net mention It is the which Eller heller of the Colores will her her the way ytom i Vition appropriate which he says over marailed with Plank 1 then within which the stille saw the of anying it and rue pul all the same containing the harter health by the age on tineed a motives Notingvilled in the blood of as they hallowall oms of history of some the state of some the some tous 11 thou Healt is I this where , that in our mither of land But ofte They grand the could principle I have depresent to me Her ! descript is it in more and of the I the mande have and often in be in a significantion of the Flanch of I show him

also it is bry inclatous, with a brown of the Jawes - Though this is the distinguished from the Jangrenora angina, na, yet in the numerous Instances That occasion twice I observe this disease, I have never wen any take the googrenous turn; and I have never sound the bark ne refrance, though I have often been obliged to admit it in compliance to other Physicians - With regard to the learlatina urticaria, which we call,

Gen. XXI. Urticaria.

Char. "Febris emphimerina contagiosa Die recundo rubo"res maculosi, urticarum punctutas referentes interedici fere eva"nefcentes, verpere cum febre reduchtes, et port pau cos dises in
"squamulas minutifismas penitus abcuntes!"

This, as a Symptom, is a frequent disease, and as a symptom is it mentioned by Sydenham and others. It is doubt fut, then, who ther it this to be considered as a meisful Contagion. I have just now a Pathent liable to frequent fourish disorders, attended with much any icts, Dysnnova, Infocation, and Sympotoms of Miliaria. The Critis of the disease is constantly with the travia. This leads me It say that it is often a sympotom of an bry ine latous Inflamation, which riquises bleising. But often bit is but a slight Eruption, attended with French on the Sight and in the Morning only.

Gen.

att it & Files or is the week HI to seem which is the I lest indusing you grave of the French ble stating of he from the Johan to Blice ulures at the who was it has been the the the the the wife in the section of the section opingen and frame and space alles & said the hash all where though I have often help & the a some a dispeliently to a this threshours a shill was not all le l'aport de hearing Charlings inthe Lite n brea whom riolo u Lugar tak historian gandrane propinte Popular to the state of the todes a applicate good unapolar serger while between partitioners) Alu her as a f lepopton, is a transmit disease, and so a In XXX tions of Milesofe the Soules of the Litter is any though The Hall carine this care no It was that it is often a reason at a long to the last from the history of the for waller ly wer

206. Gen. XXXII. Pemphigus Phar. Typhus Contagiora. In Primo, suundo, aut tertio "morbe die in varies partitus vesicule, avelland magnitudine, "per plures dies manentes, tandem ichorem tenuem effundentes? Thave never ien this _ and from the theords of Phy -sie it appears very rare and uncommon - In this Countity we have an Exuption which is restainly of this Geners Shich In all pay, or rather on little larger, filled with Jerum: which 1000 break, and the butile becomes oquamous Javanges mentions this as alalogous to the Pertis benigna, or the Variolo without feler: The Pemphigus Castrenis is attended with malignant fever, very likely Pertilential, and whe treated as much. Gen XXXIII. Sphtha.

Thave frequently wen this, specially in Infants, how by wer in Routh, where I would suppose it Ediograthic. This auomnanies with Lewer, but as I am absolutely abologs on Its nature, and as I can give you no audient of the

XXXII. CONTRACTOR applies Escalasion da Popula have never new this fire then the theogram of the spiller very store and land white on " in the countries 11 1 20 Traplety when wet houle of 'enques to you for a the fall to the house, allowed from which enology : thereto provident files The Personal Same y mi/n there with maligness sive wine while I willist at vaena u ma try diff they ha Hom in ruch oth les arra birumstances of the mouth that bring it on, it is most grefer you to Boer have and this Commentator in Bour had where the disease is more frequent in Adult, and treats it more fully than it could do.

Bid. IV. If amore hagin.

Cher. "Pyrapia cum profusione sanguinis absque viesturna;
"Janguis misses at in phleomassis. -

Solology The three orders already trekter, are in every system, united as Orders or before But wery one of the bestematics has miture this order of Homorohagis, uniting it with that of flugers in general: Huyers in Savanges, Morbi Evacuatorie of Linneus, and Profluvia of Pagel - But this makes a very artificial blass, in which discar of very different Natures are united. - Even in Hamorrhagis they have not proceed on the same near that we have, they have not proceed on the same near that we have, they have not proceed on the same near that we have, they have not proceed on the same near that we have, they have not proceed on the same near that we have, they have not proceed on the same near that we have, they have not proceed and the soly systematic Writer that has arranged the Monorrhaging among the Morbifebriles.

the distinction of Active and Passive Hamorr hagy is admitted by every Physician. Passive Hamorr haspies are those that happen from breaking the Vifels, of from their lighternities being relayed - The active proceed from

when well in Hallend where the distriction rover al idrum a ertainly ex and ir Doch m 18779 uld lar tutions the make a very proficed bold in This distant and different I Saturge and writer hising of concerning underly on the same plan that reproduce that thouse inthe Hambrihage is continue with the unome emberch Capital her some so like the converted in land to a the thering which monto Before ing the she of But the It from How to bemonthy wings or love on the thirt ware 45 870

of here - The papier are referred to apposenoses, among the morbi Locales, whom sharacter is, "Flugus, we rangula auto "humores alii rolito uberius profluens, ine pyrupia impetiwe "fluidorum aucto". To that the distinction is plain.

Having thus afcertained our subject, I am threat to, by first giving a more general Pathology and Cure of Hamorr hagin, as an order; and afterwards by considering the particular general which constitute it - and system with affords to such genus, is certainly the best and most natural - I think I may be clear and short here - There is no nort of Physic more perfekt. Our Doctrine is no where more clear, universal, and Complete, I am sorry our time will not allow me to treat it as fully as I will wight - Much must be supposed known from the In the string - However, I will supply this as well as I can.

There is in all active Homorrhagies a series of Phenomena, which runs thus. There is frift all the appear and Jenison of the Part, from which the homorrhagy is A proceed. This is thus marked in Enistapis, "Capital dolor vel gravitas; faciei rubor!" and in the mostoris, "Genarum rubor, moleftie aut doloris, be."

Before the blood flows, a cole fet is formed; and it is dur ing the unceding hot fit that the blood flows - Then fits are often evident. In other lases they are more offened.

But this process only that there are topical themorrhagies

302 all the in the treater where whereit of publicate, are some with tan Im Some all gills where whether you wation which this dieren to see in ground Hivory their starting ray where I some the in this direar by den 1000,100 flow tate 2 thus Mall of the will see the house of from the see I we ha diffice miety live to in it was the care party life it was urlome to pre was of full one firming of the light from Whith morther to the pales they in the marches on basiste & Mercas University of the well former the fifteen and only Mimbr nearly the the experience and are pasted affects the the the Therelos The the Wildstoffers, windson to when the The n right they send to the the sent day of the sent the

209,

i oci the Cornection and lyano are with this to table The Steer of going Philamonia solve umene I may here be extended as a wood of the Highling Willowith um or While notarial automatation of place in within Topolo, while you Amortic solds deports for word chance of the distriction on inyplan est of bloos, Il the of the tellowar of the olastin is not about the store Here is french affiguate telliques Whitem asig his I for assured with that of hearth sor drittly plats the year And lepens ittobur 18- 1 at the have near a door who is now their their there was the fitted and finished strongenthion of the start of bory the gold minal an isterior that tooks in afteriors the transform umflar From of mation Painten tions o the material of its in supplied for his the state of the state of the said of far ch mal 1 every 6

200.

I think we must uppor here a Physical necessity, whatever It may be Me can trave up active homorrhagies & bon-gerthon, and therefore, to make the vystem Complete, we must examine the bacus of Congestion.

Think, first, we much suppose in the original Form or Texture of our Hamina, that there is a provision of Vehils fit to receive the new blood woner and in larger proportion than others - It is from hence only that we can upplain the weefive wolutions, which take place is the narts of the animal Clionomy - To this distribution of the blood, the solids are or hould be exactly avanted Some times it is 10, and therefore there is no observable unequal distribution, and no disorder happening in Consequence of it - Teould unrously point out, that the health of the animal body depends more on this than on any other bis - umflance I But this is for from being alugays tholaw. From different external Causes, or from a first Confor mation, there is almost always some unequal distribution. Painters and Seulptons have observed different propor -tions of the head in Westphalia and in attica - Thus for in we we in general - The blood liftels of the an imal body are aways full and in a plethoric state, i.e. every uspil is trethand by its bon tents beyond what thousand on of the Vifiels is abjolutely newpary to the Guters, and, that it I should not be disturbed, a narticular balance

wir hag 211-80 idy the Ature ! the for hora, tantly mome ill exte Wherty rosh a wrnous his or love from inunt appear -4, the thetwo to ne the of

211.

is required. - It is the disturbance of this only, that we call a morbid Plethora - Hence a relapation in any one north must have agreat share in changing the Tenfion of others -

Frome night to the history of the Plethoric or the morrhage state of the human body in its differents ages - Observe, first, that it is necessary the animal Body should provid from a small bulk to agreater -Nature has provided for this, by making the solid monelays in the first nart of Life - While the Sayity is considerable, Tention of the Lyclem which constitutes the morbid Ple thosa, will not scadily appear - But as the solids conf tantly arguer firmines, the marks of the Plethorie toto busine more evident, as the animal approaches buts full extension - anordingly it fift appears at the time of Publisty . It is then that Hamorrhagy hiefly appears, origing from a change in the balance of the Tyetem - For the purpour of the animal dionomy, the formation of the his organ of Sense, the head, In the first finished there fore from the first beginning, a greater proportion of blad is unt there, and It her thent that Hamorrhagies fifts appear - Gradually, as the refiftance in the head energy es, the determination to other north is greater? Hence the Evolution of the genstate: Hence at that time to neithorie tate is chiefly felt, and Homowhagies of the Non fift appear I But till the general growth

The second the second second second second more 4 wrest th have los no of whi morn , Med profile from a ponde with to a sold the Conce trefore 10 10 le it the dully n ullome tolein rui; 1 not of mg, as the Ven they two half platerman is or titt arteri of the from we ha that 1 from

hi ven lud are n tim liar there Norvo walnu there with them the Path there july conj In ther the le to vein the man in the other second to wer, have the Conge thorse . hivent n bong ullarthe wer of wand hetween the on Aruptu de then We supp Itme is -tion 8 of the

the venous system, it will be where the motions of the blood are more from, vir, in the System of the Vena Portarum: Hence flamorrhoids. But this is also another part of the venous system of the brain - you know that there it wants all the Apiflance it has in other part, Viz. the Venous system of the head is particulated that the head is particulated and the motion of the blood very slow there - again, perhaps from the woner determination of the blood there, and the more early formation of the head, the veins are sooner in a state of Congestion, and hence appoint parties, be depending on Effection in the Brain. Thave thus shown that Homorrhagies may be clearly traced to Congestion in particular parts, and this to ageneral Ple - thorse state, with particular Determinations - This is sufficient to enter on the method of Cure

on Congestion or decemulation of blood in some nexts - culariset of vefuls, which is an institution that produces a giver of an inflamatory hind: and in Consequence of theren weard impeters the blood flows - The only difference, then, between inflamation and Hamorrhay is the differents tate of the Vefuls affected - In Holmorrhay, they are liable brunture: Indiplamation there are circumstantes that runder then ungit to break - But the Cause of the Congestion we uppose often denends on original Conformation, by which some inequality is thrown into the balance: and the foundation of the Uput of this conformation is a Methoric that of the Tystem, or preternatural Tension; for it would in flu

Permusiands. But this with continuous out of the senge lute of ethon to balar tu. Hen direveres in the tooth the quas This ap Hamo oblery on th full in down which I worked in the other lights of the House Steel lity in Juller about all the health we all in the facilities the little with the will the will the about the as interne of explicational immige to the walk it - lud a

influence a Lay habit.

This leads us a step farther. In what bases is the um Hanus attending that State? Tobserved, that the body in it fuft formation, is in avery Lag state; and advances confidera - aly without discovering morbed tension of the Tolies - It is only in Consequence of the Meriflance of the Tolids, that the that efects of the plethorice Nate discover thempelves - When some portion of the Tystem becomes more rigid and Renfting, the balance is behanged - This happens lat the time of Pater ty: Hence at that age the Plethorais determined to the head, I discovered by Homorrhagies of the Nove - If by any inequality in the Progerta and Exercta, the plethorais more exquisite, to fut well befall in the Vefuls, which, in proportion to the quantity of blood naping through them, are the smallest. This applies to the Lungs- and therefore at that period the Hamoptyin ouurs, generally at the aime - Here it is the objerved that the Gullreft of the arterial system depends on its ballence with the Venous The arteries are more full in the beginning of Life; but their thickness and Den fity enercous Swith Jage; while the Venous System becomes Julier - and it is probable, from excumptances of human Life, that this change of balance happens at a medium about thirty five year of age - after that period, when the arterial plethora no longer inblifts, at least in a mor - tied digne, the balance is thrown loss the venous system;

expense a sign nation benseque indus for attance of williams that The I I showing that The song in Ven, ap Engineer of the Her Hance of The house hat the Res TAN , WI to the Philippe Take display them have their some How fo weretto. see her has been had legital westert w too a UTORPOTEO And well suffered in the Paris of the first or months from the due m monly ill centr momh ballan and the Might They fuller to do interest as part of the said is a suppose of x 1112 to theme wities potational so the pateria inscrete properties a due times his to the taken in the same your the disorder with

and it offets will shiefly appear in thou parts where the Circulation is slow, as in the Tystem of the Vina Portasum In Consequence of particular conformation, other parts of the system may also be affected - But a pletherie itate of the Venous Pystem in the head, will induce Homorr hagies of the Nove, apopleyy, Paly, & at the neriod of the versous Blethora. Now we are able to enter into some general quel tions, with regard to the Practice of Homorrhagies. 1. How far is it to be bured ! No doubt it is often a salutary Exerction, Druffablish the valence of the Tystern - This is the Capital Doctrine of the Hahlians They alled ged that the greatest fault of our System confifth in a plethoric state, or too great a quantity of fluids, which, in consequence of autorgation is relieved, they may, by Hamorrhagy-They pro due many instances of Magnor hagus of the Son wing anopley, milepry, Palsy, &:; And in much baus in which we cannot nerceich any morbid symptom preceeding the Ho -morrhagy; yet they till say ithwas needs any, to been a due vallance, because, if stont, a violent plisorder enous and they produce many inflames of this - They are to far Might; but they have larried this Dartitue Deputs-They have Anidered every Homorrhapy as asalutary dritical Evacuation, produced by hatture, to preferve a due balance of the Tystem - Homowhagies some times aris from particular Causes; Exercise, Poplaro, Pasisons, Intemperance, asternal Injuries, Fritation applied & particular Vefuls, may produce active the

lamorr ha w bonge mianal Consequence of systemiter hards metion whis wished the water in fristen in the has will enduce his word lawn at the Homo The self of the the Problem of Hamons happing i mui in in which faill of the leater worked in a she there what inof robbies Two wer ten n our by wetore along the and if short is visted to the person hellene timin the graduations of fullands of this that give in there Widell John They Sofie Various His Parking & Holy! 11 1 1 1 milled hery the open before a little thing the red untered former of thew Tensia

Hamorrhagus, when they operate on Places fitted for Congestion !- In such leaves, the bearing of their marional banes is necessary & stop the Homowhay, and is attended with not definger - This only those leftemore hagies that depend on wident Plethora, that require not the stont but with baution - May, in some lower the Homorrhayy may be neef any pero tempore; yet It may be physical chal, if represented - This on the huppo fition of flethorie laborgertion being unavoidable, that we must indulye the prefent Hadroor hagy; and this must be done only pero tempore - This frould not return even in consignence of general Constitution or thepets tion of quarional Calus, if therewere not a change produced by repletion, 10 as to render it habitual - of there went no resistance offered to Hamorrhagues, they would often proceed to the entire by haustion of the Johnguise rous System - But there is much a Refiftance in the les exetories, and the degree of wace atton depends on the ballance of these Reperctores with the right of the mys tem - If a quantity of fluid be drawn from the blood Vifuls (For the balance just now mother off is between the red fifuls and the imaller orders), that quantity being renewed after the waveation, will very soon resew the former tension which produced it; I for the balance Tension, and this again on the quantity of their bon bents.

Window Halle's, at him then is regale to the March public fellaper 11 Guch you well a short well the it what will be the one the browning ti ofter July un of Materia Chronolland and marchalle Hat ing all 1. full a net the structured to a sold file of the Splatter of my that the tur tou Current of Sailes of Merellower not a stange A dem mantite Mant theyer is not a Male Horas no this Jut of Iame of the Ste tary & whole and the mouth or due I there is adoptively the lese the the transaction will very over grands the res ther with the property the senting land and -ru vi The way the the way the state on the much fore 1 all the royal of the war little of the low land brene But as the Egentories have been for some time in a state of bollapse, they will become more rigid, and will more re fift Exerction. When we the accumulation will become greater than before - This is a truth both in Theory and in Practice. Thus we know by reneating artificial Bleeding, Venosection often becomes newpary. The Consequence of this is, that the Hamorrhay proughts the Efects of Plethora pro tempore, but has altendency to renew, confirm, and enerous to theme I in often when avoided - The Stathlians have been northweet in find the Juliet of Homorrhagies, by collecting all the facts relative to the biscum flavors through the quiet a plethoric itete of the System, and they have had a great share in figure our Statisme on this subjects. But their Epeters are there avoided -

The first means of diminishing the Plethoristate, is to diminish the quantity of that Alament. The greater the quantity of Ingester is, the greater is that of the Exerctor; and this makes the Tystem which more liable to the dangerous that of Variations and to have to ballance changes the same effect is wither obtained by lowering the quality of the Det at the same time. If you take of the aliment as tary quice, the rest of the Elimentary matter that fills the red Vesch with red Globales, and thus quies a plethorie that or this is in that Hamorr hagy does not depend a much on general ason particular longestion, and there fore the quantity and quality of Diet do not make a chif perence the quantity and quality of Diet do not make a chif perence they and that the Mentional Slup, which depends and

entainly rous itia i 4 Nom y we a tion by womptes in ther 1 dimis have 1 wom 1 the arts lar Go ytent ation havors Meter bun to forme him The ac de stat the filled to see

210

on Plethora, proceeds always the same, under a great wa ricty of Duts - This is but partly true; and if homorshapy is always accompanied with Hathers Phloquitica, even when it should denied on particular plethora, the diminimution of the Bathers Phloquitica by Low Diet will estainly be unful, as that Diathers is certainly dangerous.

Another means of diminishing the Fratheris Phlo gistica is Exercise . This is northerly by plained from this, that Nomen are generally more plethosic than men, though they are a lower and left Sich Eperum promotes the Epere Stions by dilating the by cretories - We know that it much promptes the Megpiration, and if violent, exister sweat; and therefore we conclude it is a most effectual means of diminishing Plethora - Every hind of motion may have this effect - We chiefly avoir that which is perform ed in the Tystem by its town nower, because it enercans the action of the Cheart and arteres - But in particu lar Congestions already formed, though Exercise has so great effect in dimanishing the Plethoric state, by its action on the whole bystem, yet in much ears it is to beavaided, as enereasing the action of the Jangui ferous Justem, which may be dangerous - get bod ly bouries has been too much avoided by the Congestion is not sowell pormed, It may be more unful to promote the Per privation and Exerctions, than hurtful by enercaing the action of the Janguiserous System But if violent

we been instant hen the tho wy ing and hyvisans by bus hodie a Lut aga libbe for he would the jame the trac m refter minen minate tion. droke that in dimbulance the pro count practi have, Plethon Het o mou

and by Fits, It will produce a proportional bollepu in the force of the Circulation, highy in the letteme vel - sels - Therefore there is nothing in which the Stahlians have been more unful, than in ordering a moderate constant Exercise. It will prevent topical actimination when the Congestion is gradually introduced and supported in the whole System - Thus Sydenham recommends muchorid ing and constant moderate of Exercise for Homogran Some Physicians my that Tydenham has done much mischief in that Day, bushe when there is actual Congestion, Exercise well produce a Mughere of the Vepuls - But I have very burious facts against this opinion - I know a Gentleman who was liable Is a mitting of blood when quick in his Chamber; but he would constantly remove it by beereine - a Lady under the same bomplainh almost made the Your to Britain: after travelling eight or ten days it left her, but received again on refting for a few days only - Therefore Exercise dates - mining & the unfale and diminishing internal Deter mination, is often unful, even in particular Determina tions -

the prefert, before it forms the Homorrhaye - But and as count of its renewing the Plethora, it is a precarious practice; and we have reason to conclude, that when we have made the Vendsection periodical, the renewal of the Plethora often antecipates the usual neriod, which, before that it is a Rule never to bleed more than is neeplang, may prove very dangerous, and will often disappoint us, by coming

here the vartue wer the to woods Soution letting of vecario will 10 nerion; rate It Foreven uput Revulsi 4. 8rH of super, there a who asthe. nest a

too late - and the anticipation of Bleeding, Holy well till more augment the Tendency A Methora - Infledd of Bleeding by Venosection (which Imean here) a Practice has been pro Inone & employ preriodical Scanfications near the nest where the Congestion is: and in the East this is agreguent Practice - But often we cannot bring those Scarifications near the part affected: and A the system in general they can be of little use, as the relayation of this deplinds chiefly on the moder Evamation - Befides they are liable Estall the objections brought against general bleeding - Therefore blood - Cetting in any thane is Callowable only in Cases of Secepity: put to trust of it for the preversion of the plethora les precarious and dangerous - of bleeding is found neighary, we would rather attend to the Tymptoms of plethora than Dets period; and in the repetition of it, we would rather anteer pate it, and employ it before the setherais quite formed, & prevent it ful formation

exput that I shall speak of the leeding as a means tof Revulsion: But now then Mevulsions are very little trufted of whether the foot for Hamorthaging of uperiour parts; but besides that it is difficult to produce there afree flow of blood by afull stream, I say that Veng rection in the arm is at unfeel, because this obisef dans is notible to bleed pretty near the next affected Front do it Thus, I would one the Jugular Sein for an Equitarian, as the enquing thelayation would more readily extend to the nost affected the nost affected to the

220 Then the of train que of to Jyn The for the son the second of the second second second second Hom butter that there we are a fine the variable the the emp Specifying betraffly some yourse afternoon Therefore Before ring my When you some shape it hall man to make in the than Ununter morn has in in/ /. bengeth end is 10 fto 1 to Han must es the har -derate planing in that James liver good flight to the hast of the perfect the flesh and the finance Yom It world flam Surveyone level Whilein to fire they in the Property 1. The Bloom listed once the secretary from former to the v

2. When the Hamorrhagy is begun, the Stahlans think the Evacuation is an afternal Greans, whe left to the Intelli -gence of Nature, who adonts its quantity to the Circumstances of the Tystem - When the Plathorair fully formed, When were the Hamorrhagy is necessary, and must not be stoned inden - by But this by no means uneviles the neefisty of thems four employed to moderate the Evacuation, if It the same time you moderate the Plethora-With regard to the Quantity, It is true that they being instances of Hamorrhagies Stont with dangerous Con Ilquesties; but on the other hand, they must allow that the I morrhagy often goes to Exceps, even his baus of bongestion; and in that Exist it much certainly favour the return of bongertion - the Evacuation arises from Physical newfity, and is wited, not to the Circumstances of the Tystern, but A the prefer Diatheris Phlogistica, which way often nugh the Harrowhayy & an Eyels - There fore in all Cantwe must employ all the remidies in our power & moderate the hamotrhagy, if at the same time we take bare Imo -deraite the Gongestion. The Antiphlogistican egimen, plewing, the frigurant, aftringents, and Ligations, employed in that View, are all proper: We Whewere sometimes allengt Yomiting and Plistering. The antiplogistic Regimen ronfifth in avoiding all mitations, win Feelers and In flamation. But chiefly here, 1. The external hear must be awarded, as it rarrifus the Blood, and gives occasion to the Jurgenence, which is 2. Motions of the nest from which the Homorrhagy flows,

是是是 of Lacarthe is a restrained to the little of the man hall hit ra Wall the way in make feeling the market to the wiew whary A Diat. then ar and with see by the her reason store with the pleasure lies toning 1 Nooglette. ans de - when into the the william southern theory his which was plant may hagia if some prough titions the Har is that the the the the the second from the will be Nitre: historical thinking. The section of the second second Whiser "ful a ledate Whe commented he as inter sure with the tis on 1 Refor Willeting at the next from the It the Blanding

222.

as speaking Hamopton, veneral Esercise in Menorthagia, 3. Partures, which favour the Congertion, in consequence of the gravity of the Blood - Thus, in this tayis, an exect portuge is but in Menorshagia that porturers the with which raises the lower parts of the Frunk above the su neriour - With regard to Bleeding, we find it here further nuepary than A diminish the quantity, viz. to diminish the Diathens Phlogistica, with is water done by Venderution than arteriotomy - It has often ween found that a Deliqui -um induced by bluding, is the most powerful means of stoping hamperhapy of But it is difficult Dray to what digree Blogdetting may by pushed - I we that the German Physics - ani west difficient and too Thaving in this - Hoffman pre into the other lestreme, and article advices in the Menor - hagia twelve considerable bleedings - This may be neepage in some bour, but it is always langerous, and has often brought on Grony. Except the French and inglish, Prac titioners of other Countries prefer other means of stopping the Hamorrhagy, as

Refrigerants, site and airs. Hofman prefers Nitre: but it iams to be narrely nopuble to give it in ufficient quantity as a Refriggrant - But it may be un ful as determing to the wirface, as a Lapative, and as sedative, except in the Hamorhay of the Lungs, where it is stimulant - In a larger grantity it will bring on Nausea, Vomiting, and be refried Purging. As a Refrigerant, we have the side, which are month better- Here there is left refriction - We give the Vitin

Profile to restling themen the services develor in Ministerin Received which yackers the benegotiven in companie the mounty of the Place the in the property Sich raines the course years of the Branch apose the see Att regard to tothe way, at find it here further then It dinight the langestity, my of diningthe tion artist along the has after here hound that a lichage return on intering by pluboud, in the most apreceded means to mans of the state of the first of the state of the s mary weight and the specificant and the second in this the Soldings tu, MI way the ofthe lectrone and while over in the Menter it come Court that it is always concerning all his often lear th rionalit on Broken, Land the Court one broken of the would as their Marce and the Mi feet, no my Registeriant, and have the land, which are worth and o

223

the Vegetable died - It is but lately a notes Practitioner in London has given in fuers to the grantity of hay a pint of Lemon Juice aday, apifted with Kinegar and fofil and - In this quantity they ban be and, I have no doubt of its being a very powerful Mefrigerant, determining to the welface.

Lightwell. It has been said, that to prevent the return of blood to the healt by digatures, is avery good means of stopping Harnorshagy But it is difficult to compress the feight only Buthin avery short time it will prevent the free ciopulation of the blood to the Estremi this, as the Estreme arter is will soon be affected; and in this way they may prove Estremely dangerous.

fear thou dreadful Consequences, it his they inagine will happen from stopping the Homorrhagy But I would alledge that internal aftringents any pery rape, as their power is very investidable, and as Ist can nave be supposed that they may run through the whole course of the blood that they may run through the whole course of the blood the applied to the homorrhagic nort, and thus stop the Hamorrhagy Whether or not diwden con thriston of the nernous system may not have some of feet, I would not determine - as for particular, I know no vegetable aftringent, of which there is good testimony of it Virtues - Hoffil aftringents only are now erful; and of thus we have,

where the muchy great mantile and out over with diest of a but labely a note mouther The has given in lever When month of half a any a very parchered performant, polinger Jeryero LARWAY . It has been now that I You of A albert the heart by sing three private man of stopping thempripaged mated lightforthe & Span nina has been He Estreme arter is well goon he affected, nor in the new youth lespende denserous. the Sau form, nent there driedlight beneathered to have their worlder Iward Fines Aleral that internal aftering with also from 1982 subsection is seem income destable, in I will sail I he heappeared that their years , we this health the whi lungi gugen tans Lelies THE RESERVE ASSESSED. pouler way ! the,

2. Saline Artingents.

among the former, we have the Chalybeates. some Hyntis are of this kind, and are some times effications; but There often den them and without effect. Illl is more effications; but the preparations of this metal are dangerous - Thave mohen of it on the cubject of Inflamati -ohs - Thave no doubt but It can very readily diminish the Tone of the Lyctem; but I would be very cautious is its un, and has a trong narrotic nower, and particularly disposes & Spanns in the Prima Vig; whener the Colica Salur nina. The Tinctura Saturnina or antiphthinica has been much employed; but from a Chymical analogis of it, I think it very (innount and ineffications, because the Saucharum Saturninum is not therein its proner form, being, I think, as much a Chaly heate as a Jatus nine preparation - Housever, as it that netains some Lea, Iwould urge it with Caution, hiefly as I have so often our It ineffectual -

wen given to the quantity of zij in twelve hours - Shave given it myself, and must own that I have some times nen It unful in Hamorrhagies; yet as Hamorrhagies stop of them felius, all Memietter of this kind Deton them are uncertain. If any are unful, their is the best.

nowerful and dangerous. as for their management in that way, I refer you to the Jurgeons. A Powerful and refer one is the Japplication of Gold, internal and External. There

4 mans tion of a inere outs as a nore efficiency and her money wire at the next the to Gens Bething 1 Nolon hove to for the fall of the mentaling property find so this lastly disposed to Just internal -lians/be then much completely but from a commend twolast a deter nouser f haguer; till vor A tim med_B Alu 1 thoughour to the quantity of their in heile a forest Thomas Hamo the & Cases blush at Thomaster of my dead to so their so when & ina Frit

had occasion do say, that partial and transitory applications of cold may prove a powerful thinklus of the next to which it is in bontact - to what when the application of it is more continued and more general, I think bold always acts as a Sedative - It is very common to apply cold to the Genitals of men to don the morrhagies - Shave known Bathing the feet in told water stop and uterine Hamorrhagy. Who bloths round the nech are said to ston Equitages . The ferve that bold in stopping Homorrhagy determines to the Jurface, and is therefore lefs dangerous, hiefly if und internally. There wohe of the Diata agua by the State - lians of This joined to the use of Nitre will probably, as determining to the Jurface and as a Tedative, he assery powerful remidy -

There are the Remidies adapted to loss themore hagies; but in long continued and dangerous bases, we have thought the vomiting and Blistering. To long as Blisters were thought the timulate the tanguisterous tyletem much, they were not and But before therems from theory that this nowwers to be regarded, Experience had taught me their great un in themorrhagies; and now I can narceive how, by preventing the Diatheris Phlogistica, they may be expected. But in Cases of therine homorrhagy, the strangury they are out I induce, must be corefully avoided as a powerful Trritation of the neighbouring posts.

hagy, disnova to the return of the Dr Bry an Robin - Ion of Dublin, who enveavoured to Bute Hamontae

exceptions in the money of the month of the 129 910. he called inployer in what Artringe allother rather or thus ene nower M Han more o Impete unful Hamo may & much be spreaked a work of it of property to Park when mar the i plet

by Vomiting, gives for the reason of their effect, that the richness they induce oursions a Pull very small and weak Dutit is difficult to distinguish this effect from the following, exciting the Tystem. I would rather upplain their action in Hamorr hagy from their nower of determining to the Turface, which Is fronfirmed by the analogy of cold water and Nitre. There is but one Themsely remaining, which might be called the modern Panaceal, Viz. the Bank which is employed in Hamorrhagies; but it is difficult to determent in what bases it is proper, and hold it operates - Is an Artringent, Prompider St as having very little efficacy, like allother Vegetable aftringents - We might would that it would rather prove a Tanie, or a Cause of Fronger action, and thus enercase the flow But it is however in its tonce nower that the we of the Bark depends in some Caus of Hamorrhagy, hiefly in those of the Merus, which depend more on aflop of Hone in the Vehils, than upon enemand Impetus or general Methora - There the Bash may be unful - But observe that there are Papive, not astrone Homorrhagier - But ween in active Hamorrhagies it may be sometimes unful - Then confift of flueriff Parogymm - Thus the Hamontoe will hiefly occur when the febrile Paropy in return; and other we can mark there periodical themefrions, I doubt not that the Bark may be unful & But in most bour when a plethorie date and a Congestion are the foundation of the 1 who man A RECEIVED A L His parts timina their & ithout. ney be un 1. Practe nited 1 luding tomptie morrha nly a by Haylan y being u kno Miny waterna tomati always muh as m, un Hugus know it . The not na the Hamorrhagy, the Bark, by preventing the reaction, may prove very dangerous, at the Hatians have alledged. It is northealerly in Caus of feweriffs Paragymns, with a de termination to a particular self of vefells, in consequence of their Lapity, or of their being disposed to receive more blood, without any previous general Congestion, that the Bark may be unful. But it is difficult to make this distinction in Practice.

Frome next to our several Genera. Thave Is mitted them to asmaller number than other Tystematics, es - luding those that are constantly or more generally symp - townstie. See the reveral genera of Savanger, nagely 6. Ha -morrhagia and Homoptyin we have token Homacau in only a symptom of a Survy, and therefore little the attended to as an active Homowrhagy - Homatemais Shave rejult, as being rarely and Tolignathie aflution - The only inflances we know of lit are when it is asymptom of Suppreful Menus, of Mecrations of the Homach, of Melena, of violence external or internal by formiting - all such bases are symp -tomatice, and therefore do not enter into our system. Hematuria always attends some other affection of the Urinary napages much as stones, Meen, Tubercles, De Manorthagia we tothe in, comprehending under it the abortus. Javafuges has added Flugus Sangainalint, nuch as the Aepatinhola - Ido not know that, and imagine the antients were mitahen in it - The Hamorrhois we take - The Dyunttria is an Exerction not naturally sanguineous - The Melana, as an Hamorr

nany y the state of the state of the standard her. "bay quinis c 180 - Tr typouro The the marginal street in the tell and figurous wording hugu Christy tu for is he on a first are where it is more making a heal by one Thavel It depu alore der_ brane -gume -quen money

Hamorrhagy, is only a Lympton. The Cholerica of Limens is the Henatirrhade of Javanger; and for the rest he

agrees with him: Therefore our britisism of Javauges agr Inlis To him - It also applies to Vogel, though he has adde

many Genera.

Gen. XXIV. Epislavis. Schar. "Capitis dolor vel gravitas; facici rubor; profusio san

"-quinis e naribus."

This is a new Term applied to Hamorrhagies of the Nove - Then, in Javauges, are named Hamorrhagia, because this provides often employed that term in the same seme; But as tippocrates often employed it also in a more general Sense, awarding to the Rules of Nomenclature, another name was the given to this Genus - Vogel has properly called it Epistagis; and though this term is employed in Aippower tes for Stilliciolism Narium only, yellast was employed by one by etematic, that I might not form a new name, I have taken it.

It depends on a congestion of the Vifils of the has, arter al or venous - This the Arterious only that we confider - In no nort of the body is their such a Sitwork of Vifils on an external surface, nor on such a loos mem brance as that of the Now, nor covered with so loos to guments - Hence the yielding of their Vifiels, and the free quency of Hamorrhay at any period of Life nothing mone favours the Stahlians Doctrine of Hamorrhagies

14 jums The Superstand will be surreased in your the said full by h this thresh the sales and mark and a color threshold trom Marie Glacera. ulain to hear pethore ur gen Mitie had not be desired the special the survey had a doubles 4 m 9 with the the country out to go is the sale and there Neville with the letter and their it also in a work which at 12 he with the the Rules of Americal street, and the name was er. "Gen rettore inte 1 with y congention of the 14th of they here in him r left metimes in when the property was the former of the week the luc ulmon wounted Tungs de

being forts of an milligent Nature han Eniflager, which really sums often intended as an Butlet Archive the brain. For the Membrane of the Nove is not only furnished with Vifiels by the External Carotide, but also refelies spany branch fer from the internal barotion. Nothing more is neepary A explain that Hamorrhagy; and as a brifis of many diseases of the head, it is to be trighted of hereafter, as founded on a pethoric Mate-With regard to the Eure, Thave little had pour general plan - yet Imuffing with regard to Antigill in general, and Inflamation, chiefly & Caus where a ther dison is wanted, they are particularly fitted for the Emstayer. Gen. XXV. Homopityses. Abhar. "Genarum rubor; mollestig aut doloris et aliquando caloris "in newtore Jennes; dyspnoca; titillatio faccioum; tufis author "- ricula sanguinem floridum some spumosum rejeciens!" The Pathology of this is not clearly underflood, chief by with regard to its flooringuences - Why and when It is of more for left Consequence - It is ild om fatal as a Hamorahagy. Sometimes indued it proves so by the suddenness and quantity of the Wacuation . But there are very rare instances; and It is much more commonly fatal by inducing a Phthefis amounted for by laying, that a Rupture of the Kifuls ish the Lungs does not heal, but is kept open and determined &

30 Were tim State of an Williams while the office while iden con to mly o & fire old woung her it will treate our hereafter, at there to Tral on With negard & the CHIC, There willed and Il Inter les for will me with waise to die ornings Blace rather With Pary law That as the law waster a decrease ig Gerter here the m - 1 who a 1 haue 1 orugi Tuesdo 8 he the 10 Sho Tyles, we man, 1 that the Jons , tyin, with po

Meeration because the constant motion of the north, which hinders conglutination _ Bull I do not think this well founded. It is only violent Infrirations that the Lungs can be moved so as to produce that effect - Their motion thereng gentle, and performed as it were upon foint unfolding themselves, or enercaing their angles - Besides, this is not the in fact. ternal violence, which have healed, as Jurgeons ray, by the fift intention. Therefore, if Homonty is returns, it must be rather owing & Plethora or enercand Impetus Gulas treat ing gesterday of alon of Momonty is in the Clinical Ward, where that flow entirely disapplaced with the feverith Parage -your - I must say faither, that wen the frequent returns of with a baun is not sufficient to produce Meration -We have many inflances of Hamonty is repeated many times on augmelion of Menus, without Phthisis; and fin the Muords of Physic, we have many nuch in Hances, whatever be the Cauce of Hamontoil. I knew a Gentleman of 70. The died, after having had, I dane 10y, 30. homes an Hamon typis, without having ever any symptoms of phthisis - Hoff Iman, treating of Hamofityin, quoter Hippocrates Ashew, that that disease happens bery differently in different ner Jons, and often without / Phthifis Otherefore in Hamon tyin, the simple Hamorrhagy is probably not attended with Phthinis This iaid that the leprosure of the nort & air does not

And of replies allerent his continuent their What 1 him an ideal of the Hall the got blook faired with an it suite and their in places they think as 1 the a thereof while you warnen hawkery the in ing then der Ille tinus of hour 1/4 ion like the open the governed bly on Hineno) Het Ph no alm the dyn rally Jupper but m of the hat the theth 1 the admit of the formation of Par But it is doubtful whether this Exposure has the Consequence there, as on the external surface: For,

1. It is not cold air that is received there, but air warm - D by the Month and fauces.

2. The Lungs are not up pour & dry Exhalations, which hiefly hinder the formation of Pur and the continual most ture with which they are overed will defend and heal them in the same way that a Dog cures his sores by lick ing them - Therefore there is nothing here that should ren - der Meerations incurable. There are in fact many inf tances of Alexations after Pleuring and Perinneum ony, which bank theen bured - allow me Josay, then, that it is proba - bly on a Cacoethie state of the Tystem that Phthisis depends - It is hiefly in persons lof a Scropherlous habit that Phthisis appears; and in this Country Phthipial persons are almost always verophulous - It Tuberile formed in the Lymph atte Glands, and of the Terophulous kind, is gone -rally the found ation of Phtheris Nothing is more common in Difuetions of Phthefical persons than I ofind such Tuber - let dispersed through the Lungs - There may come to Suppuration without the Concurrence of Homoptoe, but more commonly with it. The Passages of the Vehils of the Lungs to the Bronchis, are to short and uppond, that they care very liable to rupture, but chiefly when of the body up posed to much inequalities of birelation as

23 much of the principles of las But it is sharpful in what we will the Toperiles lungs -). lote gl der Vall well time with which they are tropped with the look and have you the the in the work was that a deserver his veryon like www in 10 16 (ular/) 1 byst bout their Court Willes me have their that if Cacor Hu, tole of the Lutin that Pathlets at Potherin appress, and in the love for Philaderal newton when a 8 Mith stitutio of Kilpertenny of Pathletical spectors than reform much langer the naveline Gentleman that closer , interpolation also was from We wife Singues will the the Predictor of the folia Commenter of State of July 18 4 " " the State of the stat in th

Met as auounte hory-

menon

le auce corm a not ou

thema renda

he of

the Lungs, and therefore they are more liable. A Rupture. This applies only to the Care of Serophula - But I have given the Phthelis as a lequela of Homoptoni, and the Terophiclous Tubercles are not the only bacer of Phthis. Taberiles have been found disperfed through every part of the Lungs - There are in the Lungs agreat number of Conglo - bate glands, but that they are so dispersed at these Julies des Jue are not taught by Anatomy. Therefore we rufs non that other Townered, befides prophulous ones, may arin - The determination the Lungs may often be in so slight a degree, as to produce an Effusion in the cel eular substance only, which may enercan till it forms a bystrand a Tupercle which will produce the same Affect as the Terophulous one. We have no other way of accounting for Subercles formed in other north of who rody It is observed that monte up now I much duft, with as stone Cutters, Millans, Des are frequently liable A Phthips, when there is no other symptom of a lon stitution that could produce this . It is therefore to be Improved that the dust may enter the Tracker, and be accumulated in some part of the Bronchig, and thus form a bongution and a Tubercle. The Lymphatic are not owing & Terophula alone, but may also ance from Alfrimony, with as Venercal, Scorbute, or tean thematic matter, hiefly that of the Meagles, Inde nendant of Lymphattie glands, Tuberiles may arise in the Cellular Substance from Effusion If which may be of various hinds - He have instances of Calculous 60m

the worlder for the track of horsplanter With lover & legals , the demontrees with a shere abouter list that the and he discussed a little the best Hali mo is the not viewall by distance then for Athilis. had wither Swampel, bug beg described by trees they mus of monty lympto Ph this 1. milla 1. Her 3. Cat. 4. Julier oblighed that people within It much Hora Enter, Mallon, De and by o julitable Sold when there is no other something to be to by pros lema have carrier to the in my new next of the Brown hit, and how etter Honle Musi Ham that of the Meat les Land Dut & Phthis main nati

Consistions in consequence of this - This shows we must

not petend & limit the Nature of the Effect matter these found matters are very different however from those own ring in Consequence of Implamation, which are the only soundation of Pus . Therefore Alurations may be from Led where, in these of Pus, there will be an Officion Mali moris, as they say; and therefore incurable, as in Phthisis - The Hemoptyin is probably not the vale

Phthifis The Hamontynis is probably not the vale cause of Phthisis - When, therefore, we have an Ha montyin ending in Phthifis, we suppose it only a

Symptoma Cause - There are four this Souffer of

1. Inflamation.

2. Homorrhagy:

3. Catarrhy

But the first three are Causes of Phthisis, by producing Taberde or something analogous to it in flem ations sometimes produce that him But when we have sometimes instances of their being burd, even after Tuppuration, we may suppose that the produce it only in Consequence of a Julierile Sormed by an Musion - We have no good reason to believe that Homorrhays indues When or incurable Meerations. But it is not necessary to suppose a Julierile Dinduce Phthisis - In Hamopton there may be some blood remaining in some past of the Bronchip, which by Stagmation will corrupt, and produce the same bad effects

of police to live of the Eliver mader The instation of The Philippe Where Time prairie from quente s Thereto, in flice of Para " Horse well the day followier after m But m the dur now of the things I think this there was there will the inerease magicing calling in 1944/145 are papeled to sail a le sigt time . Cand where one down third surfer of to apple in a long that the nother the mo brequen ting Bo baun H the inerea -rider. is not received to expert a continue of margare aties In some dark of the action has which him in the to wet wiresh in a modern the secretary

234. as a Tubercle, viz, Phthisis. a. To a contagious matter introduced, and determined from its nature of the moracous glands. B. To obstruction of the matter of Perpiration, in come quence of which there is a more conjour determination Who mucous glands. V. But more regularly and generally, any irritation of the Lungs that can produce bough, which may at length enerease the afflux to the Mideous glands, and gue the appearance of Catarrhill Contagion, the fuft Cause, never operates for a long time, and never operates unless the second, Obstruct To Perfuration, at the same time concurs. With regard the third, here the Catarrh is nurely a Symptom of another affection, and is not a proper officere. Therefore the wond baun, viry. Eleftruled Perpiration, which frequently proves obstanate from a renewal of obstance ting Baues, is the only one we must consider, to find In It the Cause of PAthinis - Supposing, then, this Caux, their rendered obstinate, a constant agritation of the Lungs is induced by the Cough, the affling is enereaud, and often al mitting of blood for med-Be - inder, frequent bough ofth ouarions some inequa - lities in the Circulation of the blood through the Lungs: Whence it is easy to see how this may account those effects which are the foundation of the Subercle.

lew an unow ho hangu Was & late of irtain -Whili voltains to bloo fa does very yo with Ely in the ion, Pur - M batan mitate merian hun In often dry; le Conclu upon o then nance

All this is pretty clear - But the menous sceretion by the mucous glands often appears like Pur - We have an example of this in Coryga, Calarth, Gonors hola, and, ner ham, some others - Is it then truly changed to a nurulent matter? Or is it only so pheng was to afford an arrimony, which may leave all the Muts of Pur, producing Heitie Tunes Des ? This Con juture is not without probability, but is till very un -certain - This would Explain De Haens augunt of pathifis from inflamation without up puration. He explains it includ by supporing the suppuration in the blood; but I formerly remdered it probable that this does not take place; yet this base of De Hain is very rare - of 100 Difictions, searcely one shows uch Effusion of Seriem in the mucies Glands; but in the Carities of the Bronchig there may be offer - wons, which italymating there, may be thanged into Pur - Whether the is the Care in 19th this induced by Catarrh, Swill not vay - In raying that abough from Irritation will produce abatarrh in Confequence of enercand afflux, I forgot the Proof. Thave we an hun dred inflances of Bhthifis from batarrh Very often the Exerction was of a valine tarte, and appears dry; unt it woon proved humin - Hence it has been Concluded that dry cough may induce Phthisis. But upon observation, from the Franguarency, Vifis duty, would of Odour of the Exputoration, Quen when auous - nanies with Pust, I think there is always an enercand

2 % that why Conside of their or 1 the de mider ill, well and aut woting for Vo the pro Rente buen e anful -des in appra 4 wy Juliere Ather. natur 0/1/

Suretion of Muus.

The fourth Jourse of Phthinis is discovered by the abfine of the three firsts - Hence Ateis probable that why generally Phthis arises from a Tulurde; and wy the intersention, from other Cause From this Consideration you may easily deduce the Theires of this discar, and refer to authors for them.

CUTC. I know none adapt to the last stages of the disease in Juliereles and Meerations - Dut let us consider the Memidies proposed - With regard to the Tuber ell, we might reppose it depended on Terophula, and awordingly attempt the Eure - But even on this footing, after forty years Practice, I know no reminy for Terophe la, at least in a few months; though by the progress of dife it is often mended. I know ho Membelles to shorten the prospit Jaline Waters have been employed, and I think Sea water is thomogh uneful of Vall - This however will not apply to Tuber -iles in the Lungs - all Practitioners agree that on the approach of a Phthisis, saline waters are to be avoided, as irritating and entreasing the bough - With regard to Juliercles of another nature, I cannot say what is avanted. Athem, as I have not the slightlet Idea of their nature - I know, therefore, no themsely for Tuberdes of the Lungs The Bark has been pronous for Leronhula,

W Tien hav ten is Butthe ume wa think we imiled logy a Oarh 1 What district incompanies without for quien i tient a PAthil's with telmin tinde uhturned mitter & inter to wind winger of a Il stop ruouer from attend 8 90 8 ances gins Which had sighted nothing I never it up the blood spell of he tion. hence is not Ima

have ven it in a few Caus unfeel, but often hurtful-But this cannot apply to the Lungs, unless we could have some warning of From that the of Vulureles there; which we cannot discover to exact before they have arrived attan In flamatory state, in which, throm man

which we cannot discover to uprill before they have arrived at an Inflamatory tato, in which, from and logg and Experience, I I hould rather think the Bark useless and dangerous Thave never seen it quien in with Caus without had effects - That a Pa I tient affected with bough and other Tymptoms of pathifis - He had at noon periodical returns of fe werethe Parasyms - I white there might be an in texpositions, as I have known some Fitermittents at - tended with much bough - Temployed the Bash with me - cels - It prevented the Parapyms, but they confrantly re Jurned - Sattribuled this to the outtinbury of the The mittent, and repeated the bark to yok in sughours. Il Nort the fit for a confiderable time - The Patient recovered his fleth and Hollingth - However he had still from time to time some fit, not so cald indled, but attended with manifest Esacerbattons I advised him Do go & awarmer Elimate: but trufting & there appear James of good health, he staid here I But in the be

ginning of Winter there was a considerable encrease of his Symptoms, with a copious purulent Espectoral tion; and he died after three weeks - I conclude from hence, that the Bark, which I suppose hastened his exit is not applicable in bases of Jubercles of the Lungs, whatever it may be for terophe to in general - as for the Meration

that

he and well well to the ways, which in with have we count in cours I want I before the hour incred allow the land let a late in a think about the li & B askeds and stanger out . I have maken year with the & a in med bank without had blitch than the white with brief and other windows at braung montesfe Paralymn - Verynest Here might liven Inflama the Mark as Those known some hittenstand and bancer, Be it seems to be a local law to the to the law to it as annot to the total think to the got interest of the white Out it that and repeated the dark to tak in makind. It good fell, not in call. toking or an Elmert of the tout trusting & then suppose as a specific week. To some like from sofrantisell in last of Edwalls of the stewer wholen That her stronger to and age wall to so the other than

that follow, we know no verily When we were Alers, it is by external themidies, intended Aform good Pur Throw no internal Memidy that may be raid to be ag and vulnerary, and they are all reglected notes, as week, at least in this Country. The famous Vulnerary of Switzerland, is nothing bela random Farrago. Mercury, which cures external Muss, has cometimes been sown to Bure internal ones; and has anordingly been tried by a Physician of this City is Phths fir I But in all this trials I have made, it appeared ra Ther to aggree ate the disease - Mercury may expel derimo -ny from the blood, arin the Ventreal Disease; or by en frearing Inflamation, form lepternally good Pur fluit as apowelful Stimulus it may often dangerously enerease the Inflamation of the Lungh - He know that Heirshus and Cancer, 10 far from being relieved, are aggrevated by it. as we do not know the nature of Gatheriles, file cannot decide possitively against the un of Mercury -But it may the dangerous, and we have no Inflaper of It good effects in Phthefis -

Balsamils are also hartful by their Hime lus - therefore the Cure of Suburdermuch be left to Nature, taking David particular irritation to the Lungs:
Therefore whatever relates to the Practice in nare themose tyin and Phthisis, comes under the same view - We have here four Indications.

1. To obviate the neethorie state of the firten, and to take it of when prefent.

2. To take of the Diatheris Phlogeitica, narticularly connected with Homorrhapy-

hitie. jush fru 13then the ty may braile; un la n the a will for unot n is thick againly Inward 2 - 6 remove thora time alle marty Theil of whee! Bleed nerty timu fying that 6 Main

3. To take off the particular Determination to the Lungs. 4. To reflore the determination to the Turface. The full moreation requires the Low Diet for merly mentioned; and if there we any doubt of its un that way, it is at least unful as diminishing the Diatheris Phlo Quitien. Vegetable Diet is thereford the best, particularly Thish fruits, as being a part of Low diet, and as Refrigerants. Withen thew few years much has been ided on this . That they may have agreat share in relieving this disease, I her wife; but hot by dipolving the Futureles, as has been said. Though the could dict is most necessary on the approach of the disease, get it is hurtful after its full formation Thave often ven had Effects from it, as not nourishing enough . The milh duit is the but Th is thisply the Diatheris Phlogistica that we are byward against, it is true, as cold enercaus the ditermination inwards, diminishing it without, its effects are to be avoid To - Debility encreases there, and the best means of removing this debility, is the milk Diets When a Ple - thora is already formed, Bleeding is the best themody, of which I have raid enough -The wond Indication is the fulfilled by Bleeding and the antiphlogistic Megimen infall to north highly avoiding heat, which is a dangerous Himulus, and may encrean the Homorshapy ran - fying the blood I on the other hand, we happe learned that Cold climates and harons enereau Phthinial Com plaints - But the two great heat of warm Climates

60 6 the first privation reminer Mobilely there we see de de the hun the tion toutable hist in the organ Micheel , was trule wt & h with an hund a year, of the deit find and lake weeken vent the um 1 trulerly 1 that de enpounch of the disper hill timber the office of ly their liable constitution is those office were then believe to be to the rily les sweether converte the south next in the hall Madis the Marin Me wither wilder for thering ration interior the withing it without to the offer trades I means of mene. win the hilly - paire B. Van when

in ummer is very prejudicial, and will very much in wear the proghets for the disease. Nothing is more ne repary than to the tudy a proper, moderate, constant tem Inerfture, between 56.° and 64. Warm bloathing is absolutely neepary - The un of a flannel Shirk will heen the bady if a due Tenor, which will give an Out - let to the warm atmosphere, and at that same time pre -vent the Escep of bold - But heeping too much in warm Charollers is very permission- It is here par trularly necessary David the pritation of the motton of that Lungs - fit has been alledged that nessons in gaged by this business to great motion of the Lungs, are more I liable to Phthelis than other . Whither this would prima . rily bring it on, I know not, but upon the slightest Pradisposition it would certainly enercase the determi nation - Hence the Concionatores, Mercatores inferioris Grdinis - Profesiors are most liable & Phthi To take of the Determination to the Lungs, BUSTERS and Istills have been proposed but as the light means of doing this as the same as we employ & deter mine to the surface, I was in supperce whether Thould join thew two Indications under one. He have here Miefly two means. a. Ho avoid bold by warm bloathing, and even by ne - reairing to warfor Elimates -B. Various Gereius. Gulation only is admissible when the determination to the Lufrquis onel establish with as riding in alroach or Sailing - Riding on hosp

Thelily ? on the Property los the decare Nothing is more for 1/2/40 Werbs the have then the filesty or mayor maderate, desilled to after the tender of be and the Horn Ellathing is to and apickly needs and The in of a flamed hubbert un the take infly due times Thick will your on Bril tothe il he the boarn struggehere; in at the some like for Hating hoper, Your of buted neighbor have have for tation of the willing 4. Hours I that weeder till has heen alledoed that reasons on once uch d Mist bacinet to wish without of the Sale and he has tu care Ver bring it on I how is not but mor the stighted hilly of Marking to the well at his beauty our will the determine motion wired I there this & on is sometimes or will water to intain union i Bretising Production are made bailed to fall not had a towers to the Artespalantinolist to the suis to ul hau mam nerhaps um per Lympto motra which to the by ween to trating Then the thether washing to the Tall as is so all 14/2 with a given in algased or called the him of

hor back, in as for as it conjoins a moderate quantity of bodily Exercise, is the left - It has winder the advantage of a free and woll airl, which by wentilation constantly abforbs the atmosphere of our Offluvia, and so determines to the surface Cold air, when offeld by Exercise, promotes the Perpiration; and on this abound Boerhause observes that Ino Expresse promotes Perpiration wmuch as shating as Exercise in general, by determining to the surface, commentates the had effeth of enercand impeters, I have often un Phthifial Patients much the better for it - However this is not always the Case - There are some week Lungs that will be the worse for Eservice, and then eases, altho rare, may disappoint us - as Exercise is chiefly unful when moderate and constant, the gentle motion of Jailing, afrifted by the free air of the La is certainly a most effectual themindy . The Antients did not know that - a good while indeed before Dr Gilchrift we have instanced of its good effets - But he has not them in a much lutter Light; but though this is not able perhaps perpetty to corre a complete Phthitis, yet am perfuaded it has agreat where in relieving the symptoms, preventing the difease before It is formed, and protraiting dife

Emetics we would uppose have agreat futs in determining to the surface; and therefore might be upposed weeful in Phthinis - get as they give much mo

10 when, Whinter Muts of may be Cares , o were no I knew disease twith region vomite might My Lu Etender had a trus 1 in all that he towned to a continued the the nul a Cher. 19 White the was want and appear dolores "pract

242. motion, and thus enercen the impeters of the Blood, perhaps they may be hurtful in Homontyin . Dr Bryan Robinson of Dublin, in his book on the Virtuel and effects of Medicines, has proceed by many Cases that they may be employed with advantage - of nine or the Caus, only the were wired by Emeters, but the Meth were not the worse for them, and were over much relieved. I knew long lago agentleman who bearted of euring any disease by smetter; and I know that he often practiced It with tad vantage - He tolorne once that a Phthifical person of his acquaintance has, on the soth Emetic, comited up a memberaneous substance, which Ithink might be the byet of a Tubercle, detacked all around Wy Luppuration, as happens in gangrine - Hward Litended with advantage in many Caus, but once it had a contrary Met, and Hamorrhagy enfued - I true them fullal years ago in that inhirm any in actual Homoptoe with advantage; but it aris ge ge it was wident that the Emetic were hurtfut, which put an end to our regartie

Menorrhagia.

Cher. "Dorsi, lum vorum, ventris, parturientum inflar "dolores; menftruorum coniosior, vel sanguinis e bagina "praeter ordinem flupus."

The Momorrhagy is here natural and very

21143 fly me win this was to harilate is day at the marchie Batter for this beckenist to ide of the drivers, he is over by poply from the the why sp all the 12 years at the filler while I to have been the In the these week and the weather had tet wel the where in the feminer to the fee of the suffered the arendo other A Similar warmen griper that there I was middled that the Emerica leave of the have BURNINGHOUSE Athe 100

while is pen in in ans

plance

and one the new

& gull Vis nev

horror Naus

Louna

unwersal in the permale Constitution. Whatwee have Dray must, then, have a reference to the Theory of menstrual Flux; and I must shortly lay before you the general Dartine. The animal Mody is always, pro purly meating, in a plethoric state, ile. The fibres of its we full are thetihed beyond it natural Frate. This haps pens in consequence of a ballance between the Exercto - ries and the reft of the Tystem; and this Plethorie tate will subjest till the whole body is evolved, and the valance becomes equal and complete - The Walution of the theres, therefore, is performed like that of other plasts, and once formed, it would remain 10, were it not for the newlier conformation of its Estreme Vessels, which are sodilated and open, and so anastomoned as to be able A give way after wolution - But their giving way In neither constant nor nature, but attended, like other Homorthagies, with congestion, and therefore with horror, cold fet, be. When the Evalution has arrived at at auxtain degree, the depletion that is made is hisfly of the Vifiels themplewer of the Uterus - The Physician that have treated of the Janquincous yeten, have not attended If the contractility of the Sefels; well proceeding on the Sup position of rigid Vestels, trace up the effect of the Convention from the branches to the Trunk, and from this to the heart This is not the Case - In Evacuation in one next, the refuls of that next contracts and oppose

marget in the permate a gratituding the law porce Mon is to the minght there, hower a reference to the traces of hattical tiles and Fred wheely by before the to reft of when it Delivere . The desiral test of all him you with meeting in a plethone state if the filter of it well -The are Stratched begins it natural Teater This has lystem e. olive in considerate by a ballone between the transition reliff t in one the right of the water, was this aguer 0 bongwa down helphos and and om the The Explicitor of and the of Wenner Mercholly in personal which which when the string when that the and once they made if would represent it were it with your The steading water we have the tother to being the light the pers and total and will some as a to a colonger in the leader gneral orical The street after 200 to their will be the head weren in the diferent a with the constant was nature; and others in which -ulty, this themorehands with dondroper and This yere with of the or dim I ble combackling of the Julies iled proceeding on the land nerticu refusion of right Wills mad up the after of the mounted from the firmence of the French and from 14tes in your year the befole of that not not extract and mapper

a refiftence to the Is a Tergo; and here particularly the de - pletion is more considerable with regard to the Merces than the rest of the yelen - The Vefull that contract are emp tut, and returning to their former tate, the Hamorrhagy ceases - But as their balance with the reft of the System is changed by that Relapation, and as they now refift less perhaps, at least not more, than they did alyear before the Eruption, they are again liable to Conquition, and in Consequence to Homorrhagy, and son; and the period of this is generally a month off is enough that the partial plethode should return to the bringing on the periodial return of the menthrual Flug; and a morbid general puthose is by no means necessary. The regular peri - object discharge from the uterus, will continue under the different states of the general Dystern. This has been a diffi - wilty, but nothing is more easily understood - When the maps of the system is augmented or diminished, that augmentation or diminution is equal distributed to all north and there fore will not parts wearly afect the Mirus, nor configurat by the menformal fluly, except the change be confidera ble - He we many such Inthances of general Changes not particularly afecting any part - But here there is still more. The Hypogartie arting has not been found much enlarged by gregnany: Heple we conclude that the Merus is a system very distinct from the general one, and that it is highest on the vallance of its repels, with their to

THE STATE OF 19 line H the Il of long, and love parlantered the me When is note winderfully with round If the Milling him I of the nation the texted that walnut I en returned the true the prior that the the thereties and our that he this halone with the out of unfation while is where the that the the super house in trust In rete at last war more their standars hun all they are signed lightly before the markets y he per investige and in Consequence to Minosophian and was mede w wait of the is appealing a weather It is warren der bu my the resident plethous should return the the transporter after 9 the dissippingt return of the assemptional street and a feet firmer whether is the is middle is everland the register also sitty -Still deciding from the with and and the services Leteres vert with it her served bytem. This has her is abs Jutim but nothers is one I can't under less the this che 11thur of the web flile mount the home of he butined Mi 10. A two Hospital letter has get down leters greet intern names the bear made the they

lestremities, that the Phinomena of Minstruation depends. Though the first Exaption of the menthroad flux is much connected with the general System by it as it proceeds it comes the much less connected with it, but continues the discharge from habit - We know that mich is the effect of habit, that though the Causes of certain operations and unfations do shot return, get then Guerations or Senfati In return at the same period - Thus if a man has been auustomed to make water on going to ted, as soon as he puts of his breeches, the Tenflation existing him to make water beturns, though he should have empted his blad -der but half an hour before - So it is with the Merus. after the habit of the discharge has been much con -firmed, its period returns always more and more up attly - Therefore we conclude that the Merin is avery distinct by tem, and that its ballance with the rest of the System has little influence on the Menthrual flug, as This chiefly depends on the ballonce of the Vipels of the Attrus with their Extremities

Now to consider it more particularly as a Disease. It is so, when Exceptive or Proternatural, which quies vise to two Inecies, The MONOTY hagia and the Mortus. The first is an except in quantity - But I find it difficult to determine the Limits of this. Different systems are lie when I different quantities of Evacuation: These fore our stand and must be token from the same person generally that is whom the Evacuation is more confiderable, have it by

THE BY work the full may then of the monitorial place is some care to both the general sylvery but as it proceeds it and ale seemen list somme Es with it laid bordening the where from look to the hours that rich is the show it Jula, m whit that there he the Course of rentain ones whom him estations do well return, at their vincetions on the fast white as has bet the first order or this place " The offer in his I have metho o wher samuestained to make weath on gaples it today to som w. for to Popula Wetermen a for hother on thereon he should have whented health to Mom the bars Merbe More to reserve which where more and more up smet to Short Lating land their in Esterne with the rate the often ! has little explorate our the Men threat flat in warm -2. There Sheit al Liquor. AND to expected it more continued and I degent i dout -gution retry to full is now in the in month the ties of his it different Mut with is here (

longer Intervals, and vice verfer - get this is often inbut A aberrations, and therefore the Homen themplues are not much afraid of there, and make allowances - Thou Symptoms that attend Labour, attend also their toupive Homowhagy of the Mesus - Pains of the Loins and back, maples of thong effort to the theres, general de wility and nateries, affutions of the Homain, hiefly marks of dipolution of the blood, by allowing it Fran out, forming anafarious swellings, encreand muches of the lipels of the theres relayation of the volis, De. There determine it tobe a diseas; but in point of Quantity, the Momen are disposed to admit of a great Latitude - as for the Carry, they are, 1. Morbid Plethora. Though we have said that the Minns

comes by time to be malipendant of the Lystern, get this often tinfluenced by St. Full Diet, much Exercise, and warm Climates, Javour this Exceps.

I. There is in the manner of living a northeular bircumstance, which also is very apt to flavour lit, viry, free are of Inisitous Liquors - The fact I am certain of, though the Theory of it is doubtful - It appears to me that Onium facebush Con -gestion; but from what baun, whether from enercand him - netur of the blood, I leave you & ditermine - But from to Mut in asia, It wems that It enercases this Hamorrhagy woth in quantity and antecination of period; and I havelknown umilan In Hances even in this Country - But particularly here Drinkers of Spiritous Liquors, have certainly that Flux more by cepive and of longer continuance - Thave

E 4.5 Whiteal much referred of there, and works, attendances There When; a yes may theol to every said of the tills of a son of the land of the Mafures was neither of where exert to the ille was now intelled leint, the end replicably attacher glober hounds. It do and y h allo of a photodrove with the see and spall the farmedy drafer our our things " marked mighter as 9. bony bill of the Moure vilage took of the ville to The may a It to him a divers - has in word at Liven to Ha les The said the state of the said larly by Carry They does Carge > Phop I was the first desidence of all duray as sones 1) objere when the politicaries have the trade I wife um alimeter Hover the beach. -rdl, w of the in uln Nature Awha of Care was & detrolling - mula A thu

scarcely known a contrary fact - This a thing which becomes habitual to Women, and which they often practice by them - Jelues; and when ever you find this ailment both Derothe, you may always influt and enquire into this leireum I- Hance I They Jare Hot drawn in to hard drinking from the precapures of the Table, as is the base with ment, but by bom - plaints, Hysteries, De. I never knew a drummen women, The (and I have known many) wiid not menthruate & Epiels. 3. Conformation of the Merus, which in some Lystems may admit of a larger auumulation, and configuently of a larger evacuation of blood - We judge of this from the early appearance of the Menus - There are Women neither Carge nor Plethorice, who have them very early, which is always a proof that the uterusis of with a floorformation as idoner to admit of Evolution . When we have an opportunity To objevie the Circumstances of the Minstral flug in give -ral, we find its grean tity not at all proportioned therize of the body - There are small Homen who have the Menses in very great quantity - When this fault comes from Natural it can seared we rutified - But 4. It is after arguired, as by Pregnancy. If we confider Dwhat a prodigious degree the beful logthe Mirus in preg - nont women are ellarged, it is no wonder, we shall find, that they remain enlarged afterwards, and admit of greater aun - Imulation: and Momen always mentruate in proportion to their frequent Pregnandes. 5. Wery means of enercaing the determination of blood of the Metrus, by irritations applied to the part itself, as by &

SAL wall de low a contrary fact. It is a thing a histories William & Homer Hard which this often monther to the 11 far as general. houser there I shed for a dot dearen he & have showing lotermer Markow worth spirit the little of the live and some heelt up live don't should be will be a longer throw i sound a sound as ferry Philosop in there Compensation of the Lone, That is one betien Hahr men as They all and the Petronic who have him very cord who when By this m st. inerian 7. Lay Mous went while o of blood i often ant

Except of Venery which has been profunded as a remity A Correct the fault of Sature in the contrary lycello-as far as my Objervation goes, Salacious Women in general have this flow much more confiderable I donot however always impute it to the Cortus; for the greater determination of blood of the Miras may be astimulus to Venery and exute defire _ This Itimbulus, for want of Philosophy to govern our inclimations, encreaus the Goesius, and therefore the determination. 6. Habitual Costweniss is another britation, most wo -men are liable & this, and titl more liable to neglet it. They allow the fales & remain tell they become herdened, and the Mosts to discharge them must prefs on the Mirus. By this means I have known the Evacuation brought on at an improper period, and, when prefent, greatly eneriand. 7. Lasity of the extreme Voluls of the Miras, which allows them to yield more I'll may often be referred to awant of Jone of the Tystem ingeneral, appearing in those refils only, which are mort up nond to a dittermination lof blood - But independant of much general attony, there is often a nartial Layety of their vefels, auguired from confiderable Evacuations, &: - Which is confirmed by this, that such bases are often attended with fluor albus, which con tinues longer - lury diseau requires a remidy, and confe quently this also, but only because dangerous in itself and by being liable of enercase, but also because this,

is diffic with sugar atterpretion , con contrained Hander in week places in the of A the Colles for the exceles ful Ba. in mon The there there ditioned tops . Hemory But he He herwill to be fullande in somethin the dishing, Walnut there a The allow the face to ranging 1th, my hugare helicing placed as the first tilles to colinge their court meds on the there themsels und da most not white tout you see with with the state of other no winy or -tal , larly motio ward of Jente of the by the in straight supering in her of this ula inter 9 sold Both Straite Esicuptions The While Is making a be thentied lu la aniste Mer die Just only hearing dongs fire in it

I think, a frequent baun of Barrenness bon centron is a difficult subject to me, but I can concine it necessary for it, that that Extremities of the Vefuls of the Metrus should be conflicted for nine months; and if the along presents this Barrenness must enfer.

CUR. The antiphlogistic Regimen and Low diet are proper here, as in Hambershagy But observe that the Hamorrhagies we have confidence are active Hamorrhagies: But here It is partly active and nathy papive - Though there be no inereand Impeter, the winhle impeter of the blood as usual may be too great for the time; and Women themplues are conficunt, that even in a state of Debility and Lapity, Low Diet is necessary in mit lianes the other north also of this regimen must be attended to; and every means of enerching the Impetus of the blood in gene - Hal and and determination the Meters, mast partie larly be avoided - Thus in the time of Menthon, motion and crut nothers are to belaudided - Maport of this negimen, abstracence from Venery is next wearly newpary - But though this Marridy muft enter into every dy tem, it is often neglected in practice. I seldom impose this mjunition, as it is not likely & be followed, and few women will admet even the Supposition of its necepity. Nort Momen in such ass will say to their husbands, what the Wife of Paulo Purgent vaid Whim, " if I die, it is for Love of you!"

many ? 956 had a considered there of Carpenied a bom company of the Monday of the first land low and it gerplans And The that that I colored for the See whele go that the many when low not do Broke car wante warth and it this I have preceded quater The Land there has inger and showed mul ale no everythe the of some Manter to any I that & Thomas they the bing the Kinger house who have conficiel the white the more hopen, But derle it is northy where and youther produce Though speral willie and sortained that ever in a lotter of John file much o the um may men af much and the finge the of the blad of and untul al and and retendenties who allows on I harhing wation Cold to server that in the line of a the threather Mariner , will evenue from Tenery is north while herefield that theigh this damind on in It Eller in Brillian april and the market in the market 4 10m I whom in soil this minuted , so it is not dehade of a pleaded, and eld attender with about called the agen

Britation

Memidy i pref

entina

and of

my th

Attention must also be had formend the Costiveness of the habit, which must be done only by gentle Laplatites. Here I have found Sulphur chiefly unful, which though of does not operate always in the same degree, yet when it operates it heen up the Evacuation without giving any Irritation to the Rectum - Determinations ofthe Meters much always be avoised - I dave not speak of the means of doing this, because of the Delicary of our Women. I haufe sometimes found Blisters unful, but exercine is the chief Themidy by ditermining to the Justace . When the disean is prefent, gestation is to be employed - Many Homen observe , that when Travelling the menthinal flux is much diminished - Thelieve that in most basis, andupon the same nominees as in Homontyin, a moderate and long continued Epercise, and therefore Sailing, may be very unful However, it is ambiguous whether, when the twee eaction is prefent, Gestation does not sometimes encrease it; and it is always more certain and safe in the Intervals.

When Lafty is apprehinded, means of reftor ing the Yore are to be employed, such as the des of Cold air. And accordingly we find that Eold Battong is sometimes reviseable of But I think the Cold batton ambiguous, when the Menorrhagia is attended with enersearch Impetus; and is histly advantageous Then ageneral atonia is prefent. Bleeding is a good the midy in active Homowrhagies, but leps to here, because of the reparation of the attents from the reft of the

in at all he led house the Column south follow toping study or fit a top many to Entered alices on the wine Hork will year of the light of the Them without given edatives, on the 4. an we mor to Peru Lagreen, of is a stringer of when, There the two partied, Gestation deer not immediate entruced a much -tinner White X Helly in servetiments. later u of the s. Surlace

system: and I am perfuaded it wall never have been purfued to twelve considerable bludings, as aftered mentions in Such Caus, had it not been for its little thefluence on the little sur. When there is a general Layity, and specially of the leptreme wefuls of the Merus, it may be hurtful by encreasing it; and I have seen many was eful from it.

As for Medicines, Astringents, such as Alum, may be employed, when the flup is prefert and excepive - If and as Preventives, whether as Attringents or Sedatives, they may be mushed too far, as they operate more on the reft of the Jutem than on the Meries itself. In the 3. 4. and 7. the Cause, aftringents are proper; but Jones are more unful, the chief of which are Chaly beaticand the Peruvian Bark. I imagine that in Menorrhagia there is no more efectual Remidy than Chalqueatis as such, we know the advantages of their being con - tinued, in small quantities, storga long time; but in the form of Water they are particularly advantageous. Water upports the xerous Excretions, on which the balance of the Tystem so much depends, Aprevent Plethora; and as it is readily disnow to not of by the Theoneys and Surface, it is not liable told dangerous by enercaing our Fluids. Cold water a little disdulated, Agatherwith the leverein and cold air that attend the use of Mineral waters, will afrift the determination to the Junque. This is enough lon Menorrhagia.

we I would have here I have Thave when considerable a lection on affice interstain in Tropping but her then the of the toping in the theory when with a separate de the party serie la serie la serie de fin de fin de find had the more passed has what he the at yma the fr wied of the n derent the wint of which are to addentification in mure warner Mar on where Manie Jonete is no new Authority from the Challe align Lucion of there nmany I hour legbores I is not light the Ale Her on our ley increasing intercli mit to fil william wallet distributed & saith all Thut y Mummy

Thave given you in the Lynonyms, the Xellor Maa, or Fluor albus, a disharge from the Vagina which is not bloody, but of different bends; according to the Sourses from which it proceeds - But independant of the Sourse, it may be merely a murous discharge, as in the oi rulent Goborrhoea fort may proceed from Tumors, Ml exactions, to forming and furnishing the matter in the Vagina - From the Merus it shay be mucus, derum, or matter from Murous affections of the Meries: and Thus It is difficult to give a Diagnoni of all the different Incient of Floor albus - That in which we are here con cerned is shifty a derous or puriform Discharge, attend ing the mentional Evacuation from the Meries. Sometimes It is pure water, sometimes it is attended with fotor, and cometimes purulent, oneven true Pur - If the terous Effusion be of a nature fit to admit of uppuration, and therefore form its blegree of stagnation, it may put on many different forms - The may be distinguistful, 1. Because it happens in persons liable to conious menstro - ation, which leaves a Layety in the Vefrels. 2. It happens chiefly in the end and beginning of Men Houston; and It goes on in wha manner astole Centirely sulf titleted for it; but is more permanents. If that Vifiles have become 10 lay, as to admit conf tantly of the warration of Serum, it antermates and prevents that of the Blood, by preventing the auumulation necessary to allow the nassage of red

All greater you in the THARROWS THE XVIII Frem me Mile or show Albers a dicharge from the from a with some to have the file of the south of the norce of may be morely a voyeaux district and a for the as talent your notes with I was never from James of the da he the from Have a afeliant of the Heller I will mach Horace Afficient & gries & Didonnie of all the million was in the stated and the works while our herself the to go the right in which word in that the good of a much a children to the m m on he may there maintain with the things , min wish attrice of the thing the se with dall adjustance tiganolical repolar as the steer will the copy 14 /10 igete, of to interest and about sty with the triber through a see along derle Darl' mercas no Utero a comment of the medical ways from my wania William I down heart we will a come a common some gulle a

253 Globules. 3. It commonly arises without Lymptoms of previous Topical affection, whereas feel Caus proleeting from topical affection will applor without such Complaints, (or Symptoms) - But it is attended with the same Symptoms that attend Menthruation. Then reasons give to prefump tion that the fluor albus proceeds from the same source as the Menstruction. Sartly, It is attended with affections of the Stomach which are not to be upnuted in tonical affects - ons - By then marks, hiefly when taken bogather, we seldom mip of distinguishing Fluor albus. That Incires of Leucorshoea we distinguish, arisis from the same vegials as the proper Menor hagia, of which it truly a speece, differing only in the degree of affection of Befides those melitrofier above, there are thest other heads of waviations. 1. Enerease of Mucus from the Glands of the Vagina 2. Wamations from Merations, But they are not well deferched, and the history we have lot them is so has that we cannots give a proper diagnostic of them. There is one Mr Rollin, who has queen a Fraite des Fluis Clanches, in which he diftinguishes with subtility the different Species or dar leties of proper Lewcorrhoes:

annot who Igal. Il learn march some on heart design there so promper mirel afuller there is just come profued office - fran word after from all apples over but use thoughten tof les were there to it it is attende mate the rest of freshing let in the that the Hatter . The party during some 8 with him hat that lever others proceedings the works to Vagina glade al Losty It is other with affection of the 1 9 hu thouseh stack are to be uppicted in Amicale affects ity of 1 Wood mit of dishinger thing of live allen. Marge is that is perior of Secretary out dolorson Ht is of you & Expende a feel it there a source of devine out of tomal he device of the trong Reports there meditioned on W is Th the are the this seem of head a home. 1. In au traverse of hours toon the Clerks of the Regime I the P In avoi I lourston grow Weinstopen In refta witness are house for their my of the that we could hours wropen distroples of their in her crisis and MOYTE when when han given a result do have the different species or or or other of proper closed has muke us

254-Dut I cannot follow him . He imputes this direau to the tate of the fluids, making of It a bacochymia; and other wind & a change of that and depending on affections of the Organs connected with the Merces - The miffortune is, that befides I cannot follow him, I cannot trust to any fact in his book - He supposes the Lactual Kepels con Inected with the Merus, and that the Chyle is often discharged by the Vagina in Fluor albus - He meaths of a Lady who has la Gluss albus of Chocolate, hiefly when miged with milk an hour or two after she had deank it - Feorges it is diff - well to believe then facts -. To return. I say that Fluor Albus depends on the Lavity of the Vefuls of that Merus, which give the Minftonal dis harge - Whatever ener caus the Flow of the Menus may quie that Lapity - From this view of the Subject it appears that it is difficult to bure, busin it is difficult to reflore the Your of a nest out of our reach - With regard to External Applications, though Frandamentally the Eure is the Cure is the same as in Menorrhagia, confitting, - 1. In avoiding all Excepts which may enerced the Impetus and the plethora. 2. In avoiding all Britations of the Mein -3. In refloring the Fone of the Sefuls by Joneis, Gold Watter, &-Inext proceed to the word not division of Monorrhagia_ Abortus_ The Theory of Pegnency is very difficult and I must begin by declaring, that that Doctrine of Mortus, in all the infumptances, cannot be made very clear - But we can at least go some length here

and collection . It is in will this time to the of the other waters of it a Caisetyman, worth hu juri is to a change of halams december on attations Grans connected with the strong The but the five manle . that leep see I somet follow news frances thank to said in his book . He supplies the declar tepeter an I to with the Morar, and that the Chall is often dishon of allows of Chewlate whister where will nicht mich how or took after the has definited to sometife it is shown hi reduce i diffian where the tune were the flow of the Maker war we that Secretic from the wind of the Julius of appears meranel my mes Voture no iniqual. I the live I there we will there we have the n too rich wild -Intinual to state Meetening tation for ine, the ·nur_ Piathery - gutton, your, made now clear that are now at last at some this the - Ispia

255.

ith regard bothe practice - The Continuance of Pregnancy to its due period, depends on the Continuance of the Profesolation of the attrus with the Places to We must believe that the adhereance depends on the Jone of their wefuls - and the Jena ration may depend either on enercound Inspetus, or upon thousand - neps and Clayity of the Estreme wefuls - Therefore the Cauces of abortus are,

I Thou of weathness and along, induced on the Extreme Vefiels.
This reduces the Theory of aborter to the same as Monomhagia.
The difficulty is to diffinguish there has sets of Causes.

Unwersally in pregnancy, and much more on the appearances of Symptoms threatining abortus, a Low Diet, and every means of diminishing the encreand Impetus are newfray. Nature points out this by giving to Pregnant Homen an unusual appetite for Nogetables; and Vaurea and Vomiting to. on too rich a diet all Wident motions must likewin be a - voided - Shave know abortus prevented by kening the body continually at rest an Erect northere alone may induce it in that state at the same time, if there be not get symptoms threatining abortus, the upport of Begnany is frequent ges tation Jontinued for the whole time of it after what Thave said, the nuclity of avoiding all Inivitous Liquors muft ass - near - If there are any symptoms of enercand Impeters, of Diatheris Phlogistica, enercand determination to the uterus, or bon - gestion, Bleeding is neepary. But when congestion does not appear, when Island dily and previous Thuor albus, or Menor hagia discovera dayity of the Lystem, I have oun Wloodletting

of your lotte prairie . In continuous of I'm papered a the never depends on the Continuous of the Burgheston of the others were the regulation to the mail talling that the full, he when you depend when on energical properties of worsen they wast am stan Whay o Inherne you of security longition, much as welling or include the und " o duce the trupy of Aborton & the sons as Moster have der the the with in the distribution the had wife of to name Contiguether in programme, and much more on the A flow points out this by giving to Pregrant However in enaucal spectete for Whitether and Rames and Tomber & incention on to risk a dist all diplant nothing from the co run of Vyology. commander of nute an lout nothing other may indeed their hat state at the same line, if him he not but squartown the strong also the jumper of Hegrands is Greater for t- at o a do cal no pla 1 Iman jurial_

induse abortus, which it was intended to growent. Most other the midis are common to all bases - bald Bathing I have constitues seen employed, though sellom - In bases of Lafeity, I should think it aufull, but improper in thow of enercand Immeters - you will find in practice, that this distinction of basses is the chief biscumptance of it. I say nothing concerning Astringents - They may be necessary when the Symptoms are prefent, but generally they will be of little vervice as a prophylayis, when the vervice as a prophylayis, when the un of Chally beater is such Cases - the Bash I have how mown imployed with good and has Efects - I some now the or - fider the contrary disease

Amenorrhoea.

Char. Mensium suppose sio.

This is to be considered a disease, except in caus of bonception. Savauges has refund it a place in his System be cause it is a negative disease. But it is impossible to build a Nosology, without domitting negative diseases; and Savauges himself, among his Debilitates, has many such - other System - matrix have admitted this: but I was at a lop where to place it - at dark I have placed it among the Locales; but it is a Localis which must enterour Gourse; and this is the proner place for its consideration - It is of two hinds.

1. Emansio mension when the Minus do not flow at the same period. I supprefie, when after they have begun to flow they are supprefied. It must depund either on the want of uterine pleprefies. It must depund either on the want of uterine ple

1.4 other les nd cours 'all in quation and wither Mution le let u 'm look Touth my do : then the non the Chloroni Shloraus by per, ritaly

plethora, or want of Jone in the Merine Vepels, or Refitance in the wheme Vefuls - That the fiftence may be ourional, a. By visus fluits_ B. By Construction of the Vapels. The first is not impossible, but quite hy notherial. I have mentioned the difficultur of admitting with a dentor in other leaves - bold and Freak generally bring on the se - cond caus: and it is that last let of Cause Which takes place in Supprefie - We begin by considering more parts - wearly the Amansio. This is a very difficult subject - The time of Men thrustian is very different in different Women; which may Idenend either an the Il state of the Merus, refitting more that Evolution; or upon the slow growth of the whole dystem. The last care to not a dinar- and even when it depends on the slow Evolution of the Merces, often it is not a disease, but often also it may bring on fatal biscumstances - Morgagni ques a Can of this hand, where on diffution he found no other aux of Death than avery small utterus - It is in much bases that we may do much millehief by Memidies - It is difficult to know when the Emanyio depends on the defect of Wherme plethora, or on the defelt of Jone in the Vefuls - We sufner the lash chifly when it is ausmanus with general placesofty and Chlorous - This disease I have nut among the adjunaming; and befrom its Character, it appears to confift in a general Glacidity and lop of Jone - But it is very blout the whither Chloronis is to be considered here as a Claur or an Offer I think it is an effect, as we see it happens only at northern - lar periods and in northerlar persons - The state of the Ge - nitals has great influence in both seper - The filling

AH. T the where there while I the follower in fight aucenath nium a The first I not seen of the list with my pullers de free of have mentioned the difficulted of abouting who a denter the other leaves - to be line with amorally bring on their for come that I a this for let of James fished lating M know low a suggested the leave by similaring organization where the Emander There is in what different proling it . The land of allow of the or Courses we was althought in different Homes withing nu in norther inspection of ingene the stone was in if the whole operations By lyer More no had so that while speece on different to stoled out other and ine of What is an over the will the state and the trible of the shirtered the said Athe 11 hafty when it is necessaries in the agent hat flower left for The came themas The diene I have not beauty the delinited to among Come is there will be some in in its in its their nlents,

of the Vesicula Seminales makes the heard grow and 258. changes the Voice - There is no doubt but the state of the Ovarium also affects the whole System - He may suppose that acertain state of the Evathum, fitted for generation, gives, at a certain person, a Stimulus to the whole system; the ablence of which induces abhlorosis, a ageneral Flausdity of the whole yetem, and Emaniso menium - In with acare we cannot apply remides to the Coun they, when because we do not know It, or cannot obviate It - It must be by refloring the Jone of the Tystem, determining the muchus to the Meries, and exciting the action of that organ, that we mugh treat this disead Chaly beater, the Bark, all Bathing and Jones in general, will arguer the fift malication- The Impetus is determined to the Merus,

1. By Exercise, which acts also as a Jonie.

2. More particularly by Frictions.

3. By Warm applications to the lower Estremities.

Other Memidies have been contrived under the name of Emmenagoques, but I know none that are of - feetwal - Aloctics, by Minulating the organs contiquous the Metus, have some times this effect, but auchentally. The same may be said of thou Gums which are rashed among immenagaques; but no objervation points out their particularly assiting the Merus - Fated Gums and plants, may, as antifrasmodus, have some effect in Caus of Constrution. But in Emanio from Lagity, antithalmodies have no place. In general in Emanhis menfium it is very important to distinguish between cases

RAYER hours the Freie Green is no down in the tu by Commen stra affect the stable willing the may suggere Jobfer . to reso un of in distinct o men in second the will arplied the left milled the the moreties is petermined of the lettern Who desired at the whole when and you Media Rolling and aftern little will the the on a rejet Commence to the those now that will etwal wumfl naken holde) or was in the the production of their supply tilling he the lowing 10, w/ tuler

But this applies also to SUSCINOSSION. With regard to this Toblerow, that the tale of the Evaluation of the Mercus is not much influenced by that of the Janguisferous System in general - But more frequently Suppose from thenend on Confliction of the Extreme Villes, by Clauses which operate on the nervous System, such as Cold, Gear, Passions, all Causes of wedden debility and of Confliction of the extreme Villes - It is probable that the Extremities are every where to distinct by dem -

Iwas treating of Amenowhagia, and did not de lives the Dactrine to my satisfaction . But it is suffici ently imple and earl Mentmeation depends on the and refifting that dilatation - It depends therefore on enededied Imputus; and amenor hogia conequently depends either on want of enercoud Impetus, or on want of Tone and refiftance in the Vehels - The enercound Imputhes depends on adubnulation of blood or uterine Plethora, either from natural Conformation or form some other particular Circumstance - The Mefistance of the regids o grends either on a denter of the fluids (which baun I regul as inspro vable), or on enercand Confliction of the Vefols-The want of Youe in the Tyttem in general, will commonly we the Caux of Emanjo Menium, or the Menfer hot flowing at the upual neriod for the fift time Juppy fio, when the Evacuation is stopt, will depend unor ner taular confliction of the Merine Vifices. With

6. Sampley before app sores at his video or con & vone This departies also be Mary Chrone Hith was to tion is 1 in confidence by that of the landford to be to Mesas But nook her amothe Judgers high deposition in of the letters hidden by Chause if him approte mylian. Med the vivous luctions with at le state ben much on of the ophics Palier I fing thuto. touties of wh ther ion the Saction to my stiffaction if all Int so with rengell and early a Morfine when decine and the ne Won Hely that he lodgetioned to senior therein y be a heter_Or While Proposition and Linker hope at the regular Stapes Mienel many flur he exclude their is there of while the third containation or for in grant other insulander Ent, to nerieu a toligh The forg wind the Sortran the 14 day of the soul 4 being with Calle of links he Missisher 4 there ing as

With regard to the Cure of Emanfie, Adepends on reeftablishing the Impetus and of the your of the gene -ral system IN the regard to the Suppressio, after the wa - watron is once established, we mufholylence that the Syttem of the Mer us is diftind from the general one; and therefore upprefison will rather arin from Conftrution of the Vehils of the otterus and accordingly be brought on by pear Cold, Papions, and other Caund of Confrictions - Though call At mapmodie, for good reasons I you may after if this Conftrutton be general I think it is probably on the by - Hamities only , busine an accumulation commonly appears, though then we no Evacuation - But at the come time, Ido not say that the system has no share in the Suppression. Jome Women have their Minfes in nummer only - This may be afribed & awant of vigour neeffery in Winter I'm other Inflances we we upprofis frien bon - Jequence of a weath flacied habit, and in Consequence of many disease produing debility, a Phthips - as for the Gure, if the disease depends on a defect of general Tone, Arequires the same Memidies as Emansio, voy, & enercan and determine the monetus to the Uterus, and to reef tablish the general Jone of the System - one themisy shad forgot, I would near of the Shirt Themisy, Sentry, as being not in our hour - as for other Tobs tations, much as thew determining hiefly to the Intestines or defund ing Norte, we have snothe of them. Pefsarres and rections in the Lagina have been proposed, but

1 10 3.11 Will prove to the 1114 so forwards whenher Matherfring the Thomas mark the Whole of the some him will rather some plane Charlington with hon the Horas and he will be to be will all the said Lest uy aport and other Court of Charlestone 1 I have William let , for your gentlings to per in an after the 11 - But though the of we no Evenation . But of the fore bone un of ta who lit. roung the mulant Whater of the affect for the sun will be now worker survey to that as a of a weeth plante pate to cardina has accounted thew & the son finder he age, de parte for a defeit of gardens wer at The we the it resisions there union the will in do bordon who will for quelete is sutinaine the fragation to the Mities and to reed to there inter & Minula withung mare un expres In pury In Wamp

from several bir cumptances in our manners, they cannot take place in this Country - I have had no be perience of there, and have not urged the practice, because if too irritating, they might hust the Vagina, which is still at a distance from the Merus. But good practitioners have spoke of meetions with praise after us make of Stimulant Injections for Suppression and Com Amanfron - What Fumigations of Volatite Alhali may do, I cannot way - Two or three trials I made of them has no effect. But I have not had occasion to remark the eful of their - tions - But reprosing the Suppression depends on the Bonthic tion of the extreme vefiels, as often it does, we have few means of taking of this Confriction, being nefmodie; and we trut is little them, that our practice turns entirely on en enaing the Impeter - Our Emmenagogues act brone as timulants than as antifrasmodies and Jones arrather unful as enercaing the Prometus - as for the time of Eshetist ing thew resolidies; when Joneis are to be used, they may be Squien at any time, and continued also for some time IBut when we have more particular Stimulants to determine to the Uterus, whether Pediliwia, Purgatives, De. They are all limited to the Time of their operation. It would like of no use A Stimulate when Mature does not co-operate with us in producing Merine Plethora; and it is only with the afritance of an accumulation in the Vipels of the thereis that fuce lean expect a good effect from them: I and without this it is A no purpose to harrast women with Immenagogues: as for Example, in Winter Suppressions depending on Gold of the

262. named bearing three is your in which they since the the to fich the of the reserve still in All rat of Historia September Williams. fear for a took destalland had petra of in clove hart make for und graphs of close and inscriber for dusing high and to Hom word very his on these Hills I walk of their has no think tent par and There will have sectioner be remark the hubsy their al perior there that mangering the trapper trees at grown on the Charletter muly tree of the entiring commen by often it when it have five arrive of teleman of the traffice time, laine me meter and we thank to hille I there that our regarded the no entered on an tim , is ordered the surprises the delinerage and and there as Umater Somewife there as distillations this lead love in which under as encouring the I Properties . To over the same of Similal m, and nu Han to only were st any true and proteined him you want has a little of luby _ / Willer we his more perticular disautent & determine to the library other Properties Properties, So thenes in Mariful be lower late show Madage does not a coverate with me in extension Henry Wichters and it is now her first this with une The Ellement the was the final of the though had well miderin which a net studied of love there I have been been their the "Myrosis and an wayer to chara the operator went how in a popular Votion of 1 m inte

reason - But much is the nower of habit, you may easily quels the time of natural Plethora, which is the only one Tallwhich Remiblier must be attempted - as for the Compres - non of the Iliae artery, Impact there is some fallacy fin it, whave for once or twice I have ven good Effects from it, it has been unless in ten or a dozen others It is doubtful how far it would extend - Seannot vay however, that I have suntal portant part of But if employed, it should be at the time of the unal period only, as the continuation of would be traubleforme and uneafy - There is but one more niesty to be confidered in practice. The Contriction of the Estreshe Vefuls of the Uterus (nimply wealled, when not connected with the refl of the system), is most commonly of the Inflamatory hind, which Inflamation is cometimen communicated to the rest of thereys tem, and produces more or less of Diathesis Phlogistics; and hence Hamorrhagies from the nat In much Cases bleeding is the only Remidy & relieve the Trains on the Extreme refiels - Stimulants and Jones would be unless - But when the Construction is entirely topical, Jones and timplants are unful to enercase The impetus, and thus to refolice the spann - This is the manner of determining a question which arose concerning Bleeding in Caus of Lepprepion Physicians considering bleeding as a means of derivation, ordered in all upper ofisons a bluding at the foot but the Dactrine of Deri vation from Bleeding was very long ago discovered blue false, and is now entirely upiloded - Whenlever Bleeding is newpary it

to the some of restoral Millerthe Capito yani; co mou M mento, ynopeus ma hour m refer letetion w ipres Truptur may W/ He sture, in would A two tun they be un dil

is more unful by Venofutton at the arms.

Gen. XXXII. Homorrhois.

Char. "Capitis gravitas vel dolor; vertigo; lumborum dolor; "dolor ani; circa anum tubercula livida dolentia e quibus ple "rumque profluit sanguist, qui aliquendo ettam, nullo tumoro "apparento, es ano stillat."

Though this is placed before Menowhagiain the Tynopsis, I have referred its confideration for this place, belaun it is a vendus Hamorrhagy - Objevue that in Ha morr how the blood is not puffed out as in Minorrhagia, from refuls formed by Nature for accumulation and dilatetion; and theret is not here that eineum Hance our ring in Hamorrhagies of the Non and Lungs, that the rightired Vefuls are on the surface: where the Her -morrhagy of thew parts is attended with evacuation of the Blook Here the accumulation is commonly in the Cellular Septure, in little Tumors occurring in the anus, which, when enercand A acertain some blood, weak and nour aut some blood, often disappearing afterwards - From the appearance of then tumors, lap, flavied, and of the colour of Veins, It has been supposed that they were only varies of the Veins dilated - This opinion, though tell upported by Haller, is liable to difficulties! 1. The Veins um tod small to admit such Tumors and

wh, as Wer mi, cities sown to person hinds delicities ander all our northing mounts our abouted then for in peach there where when wifer Month paralation selitu a if lays white along the weather the most have love before that and nerticus secondore the terro is not mether out as in the work have who refull from by Nature It municipation der bi Whather the third is not here that exceentioned new has All themen sofies of the Son and Sweet , the N Alina of supplied Villator are on the majaces wheat the All thera, lu washing of the week is they a little waster of the it time Hill the surpreletions a conversion to the Williams in - 1/2 where is fillle turners surrois in the land at w but winder a acetain we want and your and me when to rute the delowersness afterwards from the and drawn Thow is the things of low flaters and of the collect of Flower tarteria I has been juggeted that they down goter various gills ently all the is Vind um to shak I shout find that be in m

2. Then Tumors are not lay and flavid, as has been aid, but, as far as Troub observe, pretty hard and firm: and it could not be so, if the blood were not distributed in different bells - There fore I have no doubt there Jumors are Effusions into the cellular Substance; whe - the from rapture of the Veins or Artitial anastoms - 111 is uncertain - It is difficult & say what change in the ballance of the Tyctem could determine to bon - gestions in the attornormhoidal arteries - There is here no babitual plethota from Infancy and Puberty, which lays the foundation of Uniflation There his not that northeular connexion with the System at the time of deme, which audunts for Homostyin; nor that nor ticular Congestion or Plethora, which auceinto for Menor hagia - Therefore very probably it is of a diffe -rent hind: as besides it days not occur when arterial Plethora, but when venous plethora takes place, anat that time of life when the balance is thrown upon the Veins - His true that Exceptions may be brought against then; but only in eases of Compression in the region for how could then compressions earry more blood into the arterius -

ently amounts for the Jumor: Whenever conclude that there is here avenous congertion - But the regargitation of that blood is attended with many difficulties to bompref won on a large venous Frunk, It is true, may cause with

1000 THE Constitution for part top and place on new law untion We have, as few as Tidale of Earle, prothy have and firm will be and it will not be so, if the blood werk not this Hilly to to an When tothe Her for I hear no death the James are Efferious into the Whater Late Horse, The the from the time of the Years or the time Angelone in in westerland It is difficult Blay who telange whatento on this rectione of the Toples with dellimence to born - Shall autions in the Manier hardel Artificia There is here fu Hem so political plethers of the hopeny and Butwely this he days the interior white if histories here is it tel nothindar Commercian with this dystem at the him the rame atthrone of Home, which is overto for I amonthy in our hat no flood, of Buller Conquition or Plethora Shick decounts for Two Sym Mayor Kaden " herelyne may prisholly it is it a first west him ; an builde it date not outer where he terried Withow , Teek when seen our flitters when place, and 1 th. 4 top have of his when the happing if the outer upon the yguen in pushe with their that let proteins or see the leserge leining then teal on the is were of home not over in the region we often of the on timber asing later their theolies project Suchasin mllema melude, f to hemory to Caure with sevelent for the reason of himselver souland that lever a compact, who parties . But the transactions 1 Hterum a sticke with made allfred the in bonne me of Here en a Dige derent Frank fit it true man come splan

ton the For Jim to

Jymn

muatro.

The the

a considerable accumulation of the blood as to induce an le travaration - Nuturon a ishall Branch only, the Compres - vion will baun the blood Descape by apastomoses, or from the arteries into the Chalenty - admit only the Jun notition that the stagnation of the venous alogod repts the entrance of the blood from the arteries into the Veint a Con - gestion in the extreme arteries ment encue and therefore in the exhalents, swhich the Blood naper directly from the arteries. Hue confider that with Congestions often prove attimulus to the Shale System, we may understand how this induces an active Homodrhagy - That the Effection is chiefly from the arteries, Geonelude, from the general Tunion concurring at the same time, since of weight, Vertigo, Dyspnoea, and afthma of blood, often in Confequence of topt Homosphoids all thew Symptoms certainly prove arterial Congestion-all the Tymptoms of active Hamorrhagies out here; cold fits, be. Guer, and all Symptoms of Inflamation North has given an auount of a Febris Hamorrhoidalis; nir - hops pushed too far: De Haen treats it as ill founded, but I have often ven Jewerith fits preceding homorrhoidal Evaluations - If often they are perceived, it proves only that, as Inflamations, the affection may be topical Hence we conclude, that the Conquition is all fift probably venous, this the homorrhagy be active and arterial - Welmuft their trace the Caurel of this Vinous Congestion, determined heifly where the Circulation is flow, as in the yetem of the Vena Portarium: Whence the Extremities of the June offer a refift. - once to the arterial blood - If the is halent lifels yield,

2 5 and deather deepone for the hear of the second unou A Haracather all at upon a world thranch soils the Course when the in will bear the title belone he marked a porhagy ward en the Arterior and the the stand health and I in that me There of the Man of him the district into the told part Thenear The few the right direct with years land to Theodor of Monnigach as shall be I little while the wear 11 that I have Jamit Who expended that made to love the trans after porter a familiar With the starting in man with the had the industrial of the note namely find after placery your the weight dutions to Vuni The time there of white the his bridge states the first 11 le m in Lucer and all to marked or the the second the form Myin trum. othera or tu, It en Varterian House the Existender of me seems offere " the lot the few extended place of the Elisted I that wholes

266.

an Afritis enfus; Inot, we have a congustion of red blood in the whow System, and, in configuence, symptoms of such bon gestion through the whole alimentary canal, and were combined the morrhagy Whence the Malend of Javanges - This discon is explained with difficulty, unless we suppose accesses both gestion near the surface of the alimentary Canal, and heifly near the Meetum, because of the different from the Truth, and because of the iteration in a Law cellular Lysture, admitting of Eptravaration

In offering a new Sactime, it is commonly necessary to begin in an analetrial way, I give the proof for out Conclusions; but cometimes it breaks open subject, on which account the tynthe the is cometimes preferable; which we shall therefore follow in treating of Hamorrhois - This is my Sactrine During the fight part of Life, the arterial system is Lay, yielding to efter Evolutions - But it becomes always more and more rigid; and as the Veins follow a contrary Course, the accumulation muft first be made in the artifies, and then, after 35 years ala medium, thifly in the vinous yetem While this venous plethorapro valle, it will be felt chiefly in the cyclem of the venous Portarum - It is observed that Ledentary neonle have the Tyleen and Liver much enericand - and no doubt this venous plethora owns in different Chronic diseases . Ine offert of it is, to enercen the refertance Quards the Extremities of the Veins tending to the Liver and Inleen . But I do not suppose this ever takes place so as to accasion a rupture or Regurge tation from the Exhalents - For the reasons queen yesterday, I think it probable, that more or less assumulation is formed in the Extremities of the arteries, and may rue to adegree Daw an mostation, producing Hower and ameaution, and is con

for any open a sound have formal little to extract delice were a soft weeker many lone of with an arelier the dery the with a descripe and a Derin sportline Vincentery to the some the sugar his wind 1 tipe pe a neglit spe with appearing finitely we represent a current to some selvon next the wegate of the steerles tery Ganal and wift were the thestime, swear of it of there from the tun bee Lunch some weeder of it whicher mat was all the True but the live associations of Esperanting in the trel one as referred as were a landown of inspect and in the same of wation, Finternal boleno the hadre of the entered to the state of the trained the Jing or line of the what the water of the fitter we dear will was to of the 1 freque * quant ral pleth what fellers teller is the been seened in second between south which with in the Bulging and then after It were who within bompry diethe in the water witing that the worker pelethoragen el norfac thong. is staring that eventury would have the to lower is - they mal 4 un requ lear liberty to the street and spleet to at it it is how a to be you thes the win when plan is so I surveyed or oughter on Burreys material the good of it special said is so you Satismation of the steering and may good to alsaye they on my below no some since some and distribute the state of

1 1 4 micel Sul deg they there are brokened and source and the thirty they are & Sance the place in the spinely of search and marghe do the to a spring to the first received all grants then war I be and how in their hours is not while Comerier What? wind took . Then was sinction thinks habered on my to ment of light 4 of free 14th dry the light and and 8 rele The law. Sudvale for second Patho of a life a sugar occasio his de Il that but and ount the my / thou Les entres married willes ofthe maple went be Mitta or more studies there it was entered as the up for an inte they or tim, as to my 18me waste I for the Sandard water of the Brow 1 Musach

some topical leaves of them - They often take place in a morbid degree many years before Bh. and before the remous plethora is the suspected or apprehended - Dut I do not know one Instance of Carly Homomhoids where I could not trace it Duch baues of Compression - It rarely owns in nersons that are not of a coffee habit In short, I think It de news much less frequently on plethora than the Stahlians imagine - They way that Mamorrhois happens more inmen then in Woment - Tappeal for this Do nich of you as have had Experience in that way, but I know, that in this coun - try, at least, there are two or three Homorrhoid al Women for one man - In them it cannot be imput - ed to plethora, upent when the balance is well estab - lifhed, but not more early in Life and we know very Sell that women at that time are liable Darofther habit, and uptremely liable to neglet it; and on this are - count they are liable to a Homorrhois. Befide they are liable 180 the Compression of the graved theres, and IT have known many instables of this distant in consequence of preg nancy | though that never had accured before) from comfort - nich on the viens. We have have endeavoured to explain the different bases of homorrhoidal flue, as depending on general flethora or topical bauses - When once become frequent, who other Homowhaguer, this flow is liable to become habitual, and perhaps, as the Statilians pretend, periodical fowever, un - Up they own in parts of an apparent particular bonforma tion, as the ution, Hamorrhagues are sulsom periodical This may sometimes occur in Hombowhois, but o 2.00 300 Cans I know of it, rearely three are periodical, and even there not exactly 10; but if is frequently Habitual.

A AN Intelle hurys o in an A less frequently on fit there There The the in that the way have range -There are two ou three framewater who The serious on the though the street of not carly in all in the warmen are himile their fir, stual !! a time ling aw But it work to willist afore I for lang willy w at you the law law wednesday I wound to Huy whole or topical Courts . When one levere territored sure or ine & Sign for the Manual Const. magenera 1 prefer The state of the s nothe ne In it we

269. I proceed to the EUM. But fift, is a Coure Dbe attempted? With this Homorrhagy, that Question properly or -un. The Hatalians much their System here Degress, proceed ing always on the upposition of ageneral Plethora, the oppose All means of upprefing or even moderating Homorrhoids, except when in an immene of degree - In all Selbols of Physic it is a grew, that we must be eautious here in our attempts of bure, Then the glow is become habitwal. De Hain, who had theoried in the School of Boerhaave, when he went to practice at Vienna, found the Physicians there full of the Stablian yetim, with had influence and their Practice - On this account the nut eighed a Thefir " De Hamomhordibus!" with more Judgements When any Writer I know on the subject - Which they arise from general plithora, we are certainly to attempt abour at their first appearance - But when the flow is become habitual, the supprefing it is very hazardous Butat the some time it is A be derived that it could be removed by taking away the plethora and Decarional Caus, either in the whole or in particular Vefrels - The danger and dif ficulty will enercase with the duration of the disease. But even then there is always room for some practice, either Deure or palliate - We muft be caution on its first appear - and & prevent it return; and when it is habitual we must lepen the topical affection, and if possible remove it. In general, though the disease becomes sometimes salutary, yet it is a predarious, disagraable, and inconvenient way of preferving health; nay, upon frequent Repetition it may prope perhicious all sine is therefore Du attempted: And it wins upon quaroing against of taking away the plettora,

40% Envenil & the CUTE. Put full is a Course & he a of the the Honor to se that suite newer or The Malitar with this states had I worker would a distinct on the months for the opening the motion the organ to make of Augo fing or seen howarding Hemprochedicion 1 ans in insumi depres - in all fellers to the have at hat we much the existing it was a some after the of the stand the I had a Bourhouse, then he went I made if file well lines is in the Physican this full of the tables nesting 1. Fi Ju pu will a Trefer " It he memberlieber " with more had given Hen and Witter I deriver out the appeal of the When the will talion, at blood for I deficile the not in head in the la sean him in lenation whiteated, their ways of ing it onlying for fair and adoe to the that the and lives it is teller heart of that is to the in gentinged has wing Hen en of int w. A Gradie will coverian with the distiture of his distinct that was there there is steady soon of any marker, when me with wall then the region of whateful at the fill warmen il long made nexteriorit 2 th pre is the cook places unot be and all our me sugar son a low sugar to at home of a my there miding

by the un of a more Lase and a more Perfectable

Diel; and by Obviating Congeitions in the Vena Portatum:

This is the done by avoiding Plethora, hiefly by Generic.

a redentary life always produces thew Congettion in the yetem of the Vena Portarum during the decline of dife.

Will-fed animals in the decline of hife have been foundly Bryan Robin fon, to have the Liver and Inleen much enlarged - When Homorrhoids have already tothen place, body Everien will enerced and aggrevate them; but in the Interval, it is the only fundamental Premiery - Then measures are to be purposed for any time

Further, the Care depends on avoiding all topical Irritations, hiefly a coffice habit It may be deproved from our Explanation, that the Hamorrhois, when it occurs, is prothe constant - However, it commonly happens on stool only & Have known inflances indued of an almost pernetual flygpino - During Geneformer and devidends cupido - From this it as nears of importance to render this evacuation as easy as noti - ble - A Lagity is the produced by a Low Delh, as nurga twee medicines is ritate too much - The effect of aliments is not steady, wer in the same nexton - Vigetables cornetions induce coffiness, but much oftener Lawity - algentleman sho has long had this direar tooke a Vegetable dut formore then two years with this effect; and his belly, before unequal, is now entirely equal, lap, and never Costrice - Thave wen manquet in Hones: However this has often dis appointed me - When this cannot be some by Dut, we must have recourse & the mides - Every one knows that purgatives are in danger

I the Peris Poplaries talquing the duline of orte. Willy Throught is the Miller to the pass have have have reached Whend To When Howlers the store the all falls place place took I & Allegan gold and have the Markey this headers Dor ok Daday. endry to lation the the factor will the the the thinker of from me apple to season but lances in have at fire her from the specifical hard from de again wwill Wal Py other of The war is the wind people " The the learning 1 y gil livition to some the thought their to the white of the transmitted ince I he Weller or The state of the white have been been been been been the

of irritating by their desimony, which is not assimilated in the alimentary band, and which is chiefly fell in the end of the Meetum. This is northwarly the base of Aloes, Fated Gums, De. It is almost impossible to dose then aired Par I-gatives so that they may produce only one stool aday - Very often they produce many, and leade the meetings in a state of Construction and Coftweness - Persons of Costuce habits have sometimes the blad Chutom of Chewing thhubart, a re midy for the day, but certainly bringing back the disease on the next day - On this account we lard orliged take the milder Lagatives, as Sulphur, which will produce one , tool aday, and no more - Throw hamorrhoidal persons hept for many years from this disease by the use of this only - In many persons, however, it does not weeks - and the next day alive is Neutral Sall This is liable to the objections made against Purgatives ingeneral - Sal Glaubers & Zior Zij. aday, will sometimes answer very well I know an homorr Showd al Physician who undit with advantage for manyyears. another becoprote is bland Oil in larger quantity. Throw a person liable to bolie and Homorrhoids, whose Memidyes IN. of Dil, taken in a short time - and the more Experi ence I have of the Oleum Micini, the more Tamper - fireder of its good effects - a spoonful, or half armuch, every day will answer very well - Lastly the we of fruits, als Granger, apples, Prunes, De will often answer the purpose; but in many Conflictutions they are tolk rejected, chiefly where

lemery ! muses a c in you to Rubon I This is nothing the liberthy Hope all the Whit by Luis whom in that they may produce only on the way have It will the the perticle where, the last the believed in a feel notice of Confliction , and Calley report of Colors I lather label whoir, b seen , son bear they have blusters of be hardered absorber to a rewith fer the day, but which progery but the dieser on the out by the thin auture on and orline I take the 1. " Py Will addy and no now Thirty hamon hours more hour wind me something and from this dieser by the un of this got now in Handingung the less Experience of a letter die is Miller Al Illian of Collect the specien may A storii N able regard Twantition in grand Id Wille his his his in prekend more their mother Courselle in bland Oil his mount mounty The matin, 4. The with little to Colie and Homer here where There There I was been If I The the is a short line - that the most faster me 6 by wir know of the Chiam hilled it in the series in then has water of the cood expelle a superful or half remember war in no a again att y Herens , dople, Frince It will often andrew the pargrey with in many lassifiche that were this repulled dufter

the homorrhoidal flug is become habitual, in which care it acquires a connexion with the System analogous towhat ours in Gouty persons - Whatever affects the Some of the sto mark is frequently a cause of Homorrhois - Others are after by aids of last kinds, and by these fruit in particular. Clashet will produce the same effect - I should, if That time, take notice of the accidents that are to be avoided in the morrhois, but they are treated of in every Book

Proflevia.

Char. " Pyragia um exerctione aucta, naturaliter non lan

Every one of the Systematics has a left and cogous to their the Shupus in Savanges, Morbi wa waterie of Simeus, and Profluvja of Vapel Shut however comprehend Hamorrhois. The three Newtopalies before me have founded thus Chasailes on the single Circumfance Jennesed wantered, which alone cannot be infession of form a natural blefs. The flugus sanguinci and reson are comprehended them in one Class. Again under the sanguines, active and propule famous hagies are comprehended: And among the Serous, they make no difference between the febrile and proposed Poppla via again, they join diferent with and without morbific matter, symptomatic and Shopathie In a Criticism of to noto, should tell you that you have here agas opported noty, which you should take to object how then I show shew and general

wines it in frament is come if homospain of their arms By his thirt finds hardy , and by here french on you har harder wate da lengiste win ination merlife almost lower your of the westernation has a little and then as Americans of anterial and the fire fighted the legion is none Wahus a at of course thereon he parde in a supple of the the dealers from their dealer de frame with about autories made a complete that have also seller than the forth by tehe Mined he murchin

genera admit of an unful reparation - Of a sewed them of have formed an Order of Proflewia febrilia it activa, i.e. always joined with fever, I distinguish them from the profleming and proflewia - as for the other, I don't know will how to dispose of them - But in the Synopsis you so how I have done it you may neshans imagine that I hould have joined the Proflewia activa, as Vogel, with Homorrhagies. But,

1. They are Sanguineous, the other not naturally so.

2. The Congestion Confantly supposed in Homorrhagies does not

2. The Congestion Constantly supposed in Homorrhagies does not occur in Proflevia. There is a charge indeed in the determination of the glieds, but none in the balance of the system.

3. A morbifu matter never occurs in homorrhagie Conquetions, but almost always in Profluvia.

As for the Genera, I have not only two, busine the other are perhaps of less bonsequence, or because rather there is none I can clearly mark and understand, weept batarahus and Syunteria.

Catarrhus.

This is plainly onenereard scirction of Muces, which may take place in many different parts of the Body, but confined here to the Son, Lauces, and Bronchigh-Dut to comprehend under it gravido and ory cough, I have added.

severa served of an wefore expensions of a given dur you permit are writer of Proping posited at a dies . plan joint, with feder , he prepared him from the only diver ! all how It digner of them . Indea The Angree you so how how done it you way perform wings on hot of there have been and VIa, ver only pyro The ex sommenon to the other as willially 4. W with wow the property of the wife the water with the water In mitte interstant of the place introver in the late with inter the hit, the ad mertife mathe rune seam in honder hage Chaquetters Tetruco who always always in Proplanta At for the Genera . Here not soly his hear all bour the other se purious If the bondequery of heart grants makes by of the Varanta intions , Cathrifices. on time al and in all Monder committed undersit gravide and my reach, there asked 1901 , 21

273.

"Saltern malimena hujus Excretionis!" The different Parts it affects has outsioned a difference of Names; but by this La vauges has introduced much bon Eurion, and his genera arenot will explained. But we have Leifure Desplain the nature of the direct only.

We say there is here an enercan of Muces, with Myrapia, very generally wident, and supposed in other bass. not only perigie, but also diatheris Phlogertica occur here. There is all the appearance of Phlymatio, and the blass is often covered with Inflamatory brush, therefore you, il not be much mittaken in thingit a true Inflamation - But farther, there is here bearon to uppose a morbificementer introduced - We know this by the disease being so frequently Epidemie - During the winter reason, Calaritis as frequentin all cold bounties; but it sometimes Gridemic. In the begin ning of this Century thow Epidemies were called Influenzes. De Taranta mentions one at Montpelier in 13 97. Morgagni mentions an Italian Historian who mentions one of the same time. I wald give twelve inflaces of them in my own time I and we know that there were Difeases before My isisant; The first I case was in the year \$7313 - We know that it came from Ofia & africa, and after paying over all Europe went to North America - There is no South then that Calarch is often attended with a morbifie matter. This at fift may particular dittermination; Jane them be determined to the processing glands, as mercury to the validary, produce Inflamation -

4.12 have the histon also the took won entagio while or The state of the Thirty of the tenth of tent tule it Dan w a the or ther with ti 100 la vehu Wing won In yunn Mumo Imples no popul

I prefume that when arising in the human body, it operates in the same way, from this, that in other Contagions we can often trace the Doftruction of Perperation, of which the matter, as we have said, is particularly determined to the muous glands. From this last confideration, of its arising from Obstructed Perpiration often, it may be morade - But it is poss Alle also that It be a contagion, but so weak as not to operate without the Con durrence of bold - Therefore when Catarrh come frequently, and spreads through a family, a leontagion it to be supposed. It is probable that the ner - privable matter is its proper Vehicle, and when this is not obstruted, it does not enter the body - Hence it seems highly in cold and winter, and is northcularly determined to the Broding. When the disease is contagious, It is the mildest we know, being nuther violent nor durable. Its little duration implies that it is soon washes off from the body, and a fortions that whose wehile is the Perspirable matter has an advantage of being won discharged - Perhaps also this comes from the won running it bourse in its aprimilating nower of And afinilating nower of Contagions, we have many Examples, but it is soon performed, and werns to be lut once populle in our fluids, so that often bontagions return but oher; but this may be owing to outhother we being to able to be but once affected by it In most caus even the midemie Catarrh is mild, weent when there are Tubercles in the Lungs or in Old persons, in which it may prove dangerous,

233 but with water state arriver born Both will mediate without there can downer of tall therefore it has to true me the me Marke is it was in the little and have the is not take of done which in you washed all from the looky and a torner rottore the state and the Tedgeralle of the her on the andre High. of land work discharged I whope allo the spore from the gret M Vadery was recognized bounce in the example total recover of they ar the thin taking years of contraction of the orange when part hat it is spoon miller and many to the hand m proper 4 Mus but populle in the Hard what while 4, may 4 9 lon half which you? Hough town the warre Malury

bring on Porinneumonia nothe, or Catarshus suffications - In thew it induces a moder afflus of fluido to the Lungs, or, as Morgagni thinks, nalry of the dungs, which renders even a mo - detate afflux inflocations OUNC. The Indications are, 1. To moderate and take of the Diatheris Phlogistica by Blood litting, proportioned to the Urgeney of the Tymptoms land the Circumstances of the Patient - In young people it is more safe, in all ones more dangerous - In peaking of Inflamations There towhere this subject, and there quotes Morgagni. 2. To take of the Diathern Phlogistica as particularly afuting the Lungs; and at the same time, any diter mination there; which is Die done chiefly by Blifters, most ble depended on in lederly persons: and also, 3. To reftore the perfuration, which may be done by bretus and Sudot fin. But Emetis are also unfect in old nexons in Cares of unufual afflux of Maus, being the best Expectorants - as for Judorifus, I have told you the caution they require; but they are no where more indicated then here, and autoromyly, , when properly managed, we have many instances of their good effut - Warm Water with Honely or Jugar on going Abed, may be a quick method of Caring the disease But It is of consequence afterwards to avoid Edd, which aggresates and renewer the disease; Though too much external health

willed -Huran. with which report town &in Dian in nowmer the divine fitherest to make wing the feel

Alu avoided - Under this Phlogistic Diatheris, men arguire agreat unfiliality to cold, and when the Catarrh lefts long, we always respect a repetition rather than a continuation of the dinan - I must refer you to the Practice of Morgagni on himself, a mild but judicious practice - Hegues an accounts of the Death and Dispection of the Archbishon of Pachea, sho die of the Epiclemic Catarrhin Haly in 8730. and then gives an account of his Practice and his bremerhs, which you may have auch to in his book - which are very judicious. Fam ner Juaded the mishief done by bucating, comes from account of her pickief done by bucating, comes from account of her pickief done by bucating, comes from account of hering the besty in a due toplor for some time after.

Zysenleria.

The fift thing newpary here, is adition to the from Diarrhaea, a distriction which has much surged of a thologist, by the digree; but magis wel minus now variat Inciem of their have taken bloody stools for the Cheran ter of Dysenteria. But all agree that Dysenteries have of ten existed without bloody stools. Molderer, by deman and Willis shave given many instances of this. In short, afterable consideration of that Subject, specially after the Exitings of Sir John Bringle, there is no about but Contagion

MANAGER STATE OF THE STATE OF T Last also files from at the direct to the to I attend to held from his bath attach an were promoved thereing the rely the come experience de de the state you les tuler n melete in The three this is sold to the think on

is the admitted into the Character of this disease the Character we have given must be taken all togather. To understand this disease, we must trave it to its source.

It come times appears in winter, but rather in the buginning of dutumn or end of Summer, at the time of bili love Constitution - It also success with mostle fever you about this, and that this disease is much connected with those fiver - But wrain the operation is different - Vertians are attended with no Dyuntice flux, and therefore there mufts be some live conflance dutiming to this, probably it is a particular part of the bile concurring with the contagion. This upplains why dyuntery happens at a particular seafon, and why it is ditermined to the intestines.

There entered on Dyunteria, a Diseau which has sometimes deflicy our Cities and Fields, but more commonly in later times our Fleets and armies - you have the History complete in Lyden ham and Pringle; and Thelieux the proxitive is good; but as no Practice is an agood footing title its Theory is understood, we must confider its nature.

Marsh Efflueria often produce fewer without producing Dyuntery; and from this, when Dyunteries appear also, we may suppose two Causes for these two diseases con

60 60 3 Some the west the wholes to the design to mmy, h ence pass queen must la labor all long the se Ha; hat may as ween in laminary of Methors of in the summer of the same of the be level by maples claries . Whelever the well received we may tin of th age by the set begin to so there for the comment Interte undlever otherwise of the westerly it is no frues dy ateria co there, a a it is returned to the misteries Jumes water in les tu Sheret when. the in the in the set we want at the lite interest. instance the appeal

Concurring, but not the same - Fratther, people living in Warmer Climates, may avaid Jevers by avaiding Marthy Allowsa; but this is not the lase with Synntety, which warmits alone may always induce in the druft Countries and wafons, as appears in the histories of our armies . If Dysenteries and fewers arise from the same efflusia, it is at least under different modifications - The tile offeited by heat produces bolies; and Lyunteries appear after awarms dry ummer there fore we may prefume that the disease Lepends upon an of fution of the Mule, which amounts for its determination Athe Intestines - The hear and drynes of the Jeason seldom produces depenteria, unless by the application of cold- Dy - fenteria comerin warm teafons, but only after rain, moisture, and cold; and thus it was that all our Soldiers and Jeamen took it - But how do then remote Causes operate in producing the Prograte Cause, or the Difease itself, Dyentery begins almost always with fever, In athenital denies this; but all other Physicians gove in it. and when we admit a Contagion, we have no diffi - willy in audunting for it - Wut ofter all, the chief bir cumflance is the determination of the Intestines; and when this appears, the fewer or general reaction of the yelim disappears, and turns thely chiefly to the part. Get the ohis is dry, sweat is excited with difficulty, and the disease is no heped by every means of upporting the Perfusation, wormth,

wholevery diet the line was satisfie month convergence bu how legimen to condition may place placed by assessing what fry will an White had the and the Bu with Southern Southern the the ran has descended in the double seems to and regions perital A. She A eligiber in the hattery your Somer What wise from the stone of twent it is a difficult with, and Warted maring total This belo refer to my hours whom buit go this and bustout applies yet and and had her whome it has in, h Get ut may yne from that the dinger Step allumen on ay letter to the of what I seek new words there in best provinger on my meyo. My Entertury The historian hope of the closest newborn aventity instrume they we holder you hape the through this to to produce the second inore 1 letter brief the said the face the sail with the wn by they my them the feet and all the the the way the way the Well , w All the hand he was about always make fire Martine to take the string the half of the Physicial spire to promise of riflattie William all about a Contagion he has a dist and the self of the part of the state of the self of t a wyer white ally 13 4 writ the 7 новой ин или этекий об перродий ова выправлен и & remo

The operation of the morbefue matter in the Intestinal Canal, is however the thing object of our enquiry, and is not well understood - The most common Opinson, withat the airis matter stimulates the intestines, and thus enercous the periffally motion and the veretion of the mucaus glands: whence the enercand evacuation This is simple enough; and when the disease full begins, may be so; but as it your on the wave ation becomes Up and less copious, though frequent - This is univerfally true. The stools confift of a little mucus, cometimes bloody, and come times sheet with a Serum or watery flew, but womall in quantity as to be produced by the glands of the Rectum. It is rare that any faces appear, except then brought down by Purpatues, which produce stools shewing that the flees are not Liquified and broke down Purgatives carry them down, and often in the shape of Estreme hard Alybald, which shews they been long retained in the Intlantines: Hence we conclude that the encrease of Peristattie motion does not extend & the Colon; but were uppose the lower part of this is under a Spafmader confliction: and from this we explain the Metention of faces But does the morbific matter produce with this confliction and the enercan of periffaltic motion in the Rectum J. as by removing the Confliction we remove the Formina, maious stools, be. We

200 The operation of the intribute in this in the interinal uffrait wat a house in the thing think of our induling inde Vilaces of hill carry floor , The mast womander the the 11- 1134 Af buris mather throughton the interface this his migrafitant norther the mother and the unition of the margin anus. about which his minimore wantish the feel that 12 1 8 1 Trem where it you on the transfer which will ship I fill strong & agriced though frequent this is univertally trace the alging note in the for take mulain join him blood from person Hand lived want with a lover or water their has small Juper & in accounting as to be produced by the star By at the Property his will that and down or hear court I have be ongthe Heart by Rusgakeling within portury state outsting the July for the ofteen one not information and broke down I amarine for the end then down, and often in the shop of Extreme has all. Willally shorted were they been Look i Planted on whe to tenting force we wondered that the energy of ritia l wiffelie in the the gat witing Helder Colon date allowy you sho to were your it the in it while led gape she the no weather then you for the it waster the milletion & the ly Janes Hill steer the motterfer mathet horres to the the The di This shipping for the states always as and father after after Hater Hater Willy green by lifter Gulfife house Hama de remone the Romaning malous hate, he . He

uppour that the Morbifu matter operates only by produc ing conficition - The bolon is under a Stricture in dis Stinet places, which give the diftinct appearance of the by - bald - With this Confliction, I suppose there is constantly an effort & the Periffative motion, but tending only Dinereau the main and pain - But though that of - creau of periffatte motion is not sufficient orefolm the Tham, get it may be sufficient to propagate offil - lations of the nuturn; whence The Tenefmus and the emulging the mucous glands; and hence also you in - derftand how some blood may be equelyed out of the uperficial wefils by their efforts - In different cases then different Girenspftances are attended with more or les fuer, anording to the nower of the Contagion, or as the marthy Effluira tents more or less to que 2. It is also attended with more or less Diatheris philo -gistrea, but no way effential to the disease. 3. With more less tendiney to justifaction where the Bile is more or less disposed to the putrefacture process. Itake no notice of the late diflovery of particular must - the by dijutions, as they are that effects not the have of the disease, unervening always in configuence of the Inflamatory tale of the great guts the Putrifictive Course is ready to our there bure

4.7 6 soffiction. The colon is unless a to I thrown de let of their , their your the definal enginerance of the Hith this Construction I winger there is at flowthe Qui Epoch De Africa Von Healer in bet in a court ter was worth Coursed the Sport and price - Bert Horas Hel the wainy, h more of new Halter wondings all stankfor Ist it I from hours no he representation way the williese of my regular to ful atter, he latter Rother & return gut herren The word plurage a pres to be the towned about our his will for of the stints he how wany these may be some it all of u bun super picial which by their where in delivered was ite - D 1. Huget Kinnightanes are withouted light yate 7 fully, suppling of the mother of the Contactory w man the warfing affinion tong more on life delique atter n neutil also attended with in one Shifly n the the more let tendence to curredenties the atu: a no notice by the told his bound of many the and the first first of the their last throw the will all the regular With disperse stiffer while attain between Mat it when alies of day a first of hell the later was 12 1 and onthe

CUTC. This his no intirely on obviating the Confliction of the Colon which own here, and is the Caule of the Efforts and Tenefores Purgations and Quiates are the two Remidies Whee depended on in that view. The use, nay the necessity of Purging, has been agreed on all hands It was fift suppond necessary to the evaluation of the morbifu matter, and of late, wine the Circumstance of herd contents has been attened to the Evacuation of their has been supposed the way in which Purgations ones rate - But it appeared that they are filed to ob . viate the Conftriction only - Thave already. had ouarion to way, that the Evamation of worbifice matter may be left to Nature, and is protty will executed by her_ Morbific matter, when it owns, is Shifty & be attended to with regard to its futs on the solies; from whence it is not easily warm - atid: and with aview to do this, Purgatives will be very precarious - as for the solond end afirit Ed & Purgatuees, it is more directly to the numpour. But it would lead us to allow tolong Intervals be tween the Purgation - The third purpon, & obviate Construction, is the best-

29.5 Collection of the Exten I hick secure Theolog and region Spe Congre of the Eller and Stone Green " Mit Some with the spire , il so see my the restable of entil a N- 9 human service some for all doch " " Sugar for the an of martiel assistance of the severedless of the men butler with that of lets principle by many race of have by be a Mubaro ellente the leave attend to the hourstion of these by her 18 Men margide The diese its stolk Paratine fire noted to sell of appeared that they are the the to do Dyur uns ly audto to whater the attended the Sharelaste in which of their sin the man the Heat Saw Indiana for the star mes Zi ater_ 1 on the state year when it have it is not the war 1 1 wate Thees atta deal with street of the Miss and the tally m with consider the the the william to the a He Progration , The souther will all find from w dies wation Can Proceed in the Accordance wintle

282

With regard to particulars, Jenna and other dired Purgatives, I have often jound unful But they require the repeated constantly, and therefore It is, I think, agreat improvement in our practice Due mild Purgatives, with as Neutral Salts, Manna and Oel, which leave no aftriction behind them - Dr young, who wrote on drium, and wear a man of Practice and Judgement, says, that Dysentions may be wired by constant Lagration - The Teneture of Whubart has been employed for this purpose No body has apprehended this littles than a Late duthor. on Dyuntery, Dr Jimmerman of Swilzerland. He begins by Homits in alarge dose, & produce alorge Evanuation: But though they will relieve the Tymptoms, get their effects are not durable - after that he quees Zi or Zij of bream of Farter in Di of bearly water - The need morning he gives Zij of Famarindshin Hi of water; and again the next Day repeats the Wartar; and their alternating Gartar with Gamarinos he hargene -rally merceded - Bhubard did not nucled to well with him as there mild Lapatives - He constantly refer the disease to the bile; and has always in viel the Eva - wation of putrid Bile - But though Bile cometines appears in the teginning, generally it does not, of - necially in the ind. He obsperver that wolong is the Te

4 23 The regard to the finder of the wife of the with Pary a laine, I have often sound nufet, had The ordered that the sail the confirmation and there for through of a serial in more sure in early in these no seria 2 Polet Meli Exac ratiny 81 in the west on this is subject to toba With the Sail His country of the not received ne that lary of the supportered that little the a rate fuller v. Six . the water of there the in sale in the I made it to far Tydent Carriet sola Date Magin with well artered the graphism mium 1 hearted with art representation . It to that he the 3/9 agent to done they at the year to have an at you had to an In Al repary, more h luti - M tronora Milean metter, a water at morned the This though it was giping mum rel Mention of the said the said the said the said the Will b

The explains at first the abfune of faces by the absence of faces by the absence of much in the the turn, which he sup plies by a glitter of 3/2 of Gum Arabic. Laudanum had no effect. Is fast for the use of Purgatives, or rather Lapations of the mildest hind, which should be exhibited constantly, and for many days.

MUM is the other Memidy employed -As the Construction is very likely marmode, we up - pore that Opium is the best themby to take it off How - ever, Sir John Pringle has doubted of this Thelieve that Tydenham has linded wered Dyrinteries by the we of opium alone; but is spinen a final bure? The nature of the dieau is much, that the Confliction brings on an Inflamatory state, and to prount this Frium is nuchary, to shoverate the Constitution - It has been supposed here & sperate with danger, by it aftingent Muts - It indeed North the Evacuation, but this effect is temporary only and not lasting - But in the Course of the difeau there is truly no Evacuation of mortufu matter, and therefore we need not be anyrous about Stopping that Evacuation - get I imagine, that though Quim relieves the Construction, it rather prevents the radical lare of the disease, which is to be effected by re

5 3 He coplains at toll the thouse of their one had interest in this placement in his his broken 17 her grafter of the of Gum the this to this ful of the last the me of Purgeline, po 1) here Hisser -2; hut landled and the many days. bus other Willell is the other themisquestless Murjour, specified Chium is the regulationing & take it will the Wine al liger En Poplar I what were do this of this I let him 1 1 the itim of rain ther 4 time 1 the an e ince the before the location stoute the a secretational, but his his the ? to be detained to he had and age to the thing the things are motion have 10 the of the attention of the season where we can work in morning Wheyer it Indame yer use removing the contents; and therefore it may induce a return of the conftriction - opium must be employed to relieve the pains, but, except in Hight bases, I would not trust best alone, but join but thetau of Purgatives - There is no bady more food of the use of Grium in Dyuntery than myself; But if I had been steady in the use of Purgatives, Primagine I should have found them alone as wiful became and relieve the disease - So far for the fundamental bare of Dylin - teria; but there are still some varieties which require various other themsides -

Our Sattine on Dyuntery is new, but imple and obvious. It is in general, that this diseau does not confift in enercan of Periffactic motion, nor of Inter -tholal Exerction - Whatever may appear in the fight days of the disease, and studith, it confifts in a lon - Thution of the bolon, by which the facilient contents remain there, and are not protoused downwards; and the same time the Confliction, in a manner I wont explain, exites an enercand Peristattie motion of the Rectum: whence the Generalia and exerction of a little bloody mucus. How the retention of the matter in the Colon produces the motion of the thee turn, we don't uplain - But what we have and is sufficient to understand the most unful method of bure, and to fig it on good Principles, though perhaps it adds no new Practice - I have delivered the Fundamental Cure of Syuntery, which turns upon the proper une of Migalwes and Opium - as & Briam,

4 mig weept in think town In place at the Mark had foun took that we all more found " that is no last look of the sec of Epines in Sugalory How regard If I had hear there in the me of Proparties from In there have found their store in and it he was the fallow Well to for for the fundamental lane of godin They bee Henry tes Drieter & the Herickey vanu of Ting is m fur atte edicioner & mitation wither and the highly Exercision . Whatterway appears in the full Jal for lever of the to do that is for the first the faith is to open the m, the this stor theday to the while which the Handland contint atory, m money remains there and my delders books advanced and have i Alth ulion The Dyn there the Bounday and warrier of a little that had a whom of the the of letter of the made with the section with thrown think of metics Letter to Course and the first and good the second a that of were son I red in its Phartol I colo in withing & the Umeter Hoper tole of the Willes Will Broken - It & the Margate

2 P5.

I faid, it might be necessary to relieve pain and Inefmodic motions of the Intertines, but it is a precarious the
midy; and if Purgatives be well understood and employed;

Opicim will become unless. When I say that Pargatives
and Opicim are the whole of the fundamental Gure,

I allow there are varieties that may require other the
midies.

I I has been disputed whether Dyentery should not always be attempted at first by Blelding of It there be any assentance of Diathers Phlogistica, it may be necessary. But nothing is more rare, thirty in the beginning; and if it occurs afterwards, it may be considered as accidental, from topical Irritation. I have were in vigorous and Robust ner fons, the four that attends dyuntery, though not inflamatory, may require bleeding, but with much Caution. Compronely the sever disappears woon and if it mostly, it is off the putric hind, and therefore I think bleeding is all om or never necessary.

2. The Dyuntery is often attended with Somiting and of futions of the Stomach; and it same that much Bill is thrown in the second the alimentary banal. With regard I there,

futions of the Homach, and it sums that much Bile is thrown into the alimentary banal - With regard to there, I think it universally proper to begin the Cure with Emelics - But I go further, and on my own Experience and that of others, and say the Dyuntery may be wired by Inclus alone, but only when so managed as to have a Pargative Effect, and thus Danquer the general plans

" NIE ... daling wen mu ul they to Mean vision in a the make the surgery of the construction iuny. les her Hamilto wind the is not proceed mployed Will teno Then m deny, level the liver that offered proplets through not wife Mary; y knter n mppon iuncer from one of the Throng with your that fright in den Almisayinshifter stople his person 10 th operation he first mlagn Monul happy filler to the Trace further, and a my passe Experience whe the that I in fish of which was the Country was be were that me mounin & Taired liver & fact this hearties there are the

to iten my pelus

of obviating confliction. No doubt Inclacuana has
thus been umpil, and more certainly Farter Emetic, in
very small down - But Purgations themselves are more cer
tain, and Emeties are Inconvenient from the conflant
when they induce - Do Donald Monro Boserves that this
was the Meason his people absolutely refund to take their
Medicines.

3. In other Caus, with relaxation and along are induced on the stomach, that frequently a trouble formed tolate lency owns - In this can alone Absorbents are to be employed, but with much Caution, as the diseaches a replie tendency which they promoto.

4. When on the contrary the Homach shows a putied Tendency, which is more commonly the low, Aliels are newfrances of Dyunteria velong antirely wird by acids, as fresh Firmits and Joseph Firmits and Josep

5. In supposing the introduction of a forreign matter, it is uncertain how long the airimony will subject; but from the symptoms we perceive that certainly there is an airimony which is to be obviated by Semullents Mucil aginous and sily mighters, highly the dark, with as Demuleents of Gull, Way, &. Then lubricate and sheather the Intestines, and are commonly Europeotic. He we that much ail is Lawative; and there is not a more bonvenient Lawative in Dysenteries than Oleum Ricini. b. Quieting the violent pains in this disease is often

by he of what along were the colors . It is about in MECKELLEIN has if jems by me in martiff, and were solving the fortender the for with doing that of son about the whom dere become to Vin the while they indice I to Lonale shorter Comment that this Just to Mearth his morale the whole is reland I take your aliment will be fine that when we wanted and here here 1/4 prop in no domack that he wien to a struct for a tollie then the remain educate to the law along which the hall mit your the billity in a long was find and mark hatter an entire of the ital affe withte lindency . This has nownoter. Vhin the withou in the continue the Comment where a morris wer de Carrence of the to who contribute the Wir by we have down there are many in the new of Especial when pretestly which by acids in fresh Great and solid filer & difficults intreasu to repairs the introduction of a service was the to in within the long the regiment will with It Minger last to one the demarkons all personal that wife I have Jule Dyn non derivinging which is before the sele the trapping i only w Wille Republik date take muching while the the the the u of the and ed and can be experiently 18 miller in the little in the second the the tiple their and in amount of a part of the total of I large in whiley of beardeding the with in Tyrinkope Hory Oleston Harming John ; Unidera to be window the material where in this it well is in gotten I treas

necepary; but whenever the use of Grium, the most estaind remidy for there pains, is doubtful, we may with thite forbit Fromentations on the Belly, or even 7. When the Puties tendency appears, and chiefly prevail my, dieds and also the Bark are proper. How for the bash, as an antifeptie, may obviate putrefency in the alimentary banal, is uncertain; but the Nash is chiefly proper on two other suppositions. a. When the disease subfifth, and the nutrescency in duces debility in the whole System, and therefore dis nous the topical affection more particularly to Gangrine. B. When the Dyuntery is either commetted with a Tertian, or when the fewer attendify it is of a periodical Course, the Bark, or some analogous remidy, is unful - you may find this illustrated in blighorn. 3. As for aftringents, which have thrown so many doubts and difficulties on the Practice, if the disease confifth only in an encreased Exerction, aftringents might the most early. admitted than they are But there is here an objection; and aftingents without doubt are never proper in pure and simple Dysenteries If they have been found unful, it has been only where the disease has subjetter solong as & distroy the Jone of the alimentary canal, and thus indued Diasorhola. I can however determine this only be the reports of others, not by my own Epperience - and There never wen Dyuntery Mund by aftringents - For fur ther Information, relat fix John Pringle and other late Writers . Thus we conclude the consideration of the Blop of Pyresis - We have towihed the prin - cipal objects of the practice of Prying; yet much till remains but I will theat it as completely as Then.

suchary, but Shenewer the in of Gordon, He no the which remady for the pairs, is pertiled no not well U.II. This When the Patric timberes appears and chiefly ground my . Live and also the Bush are money. How for the book, as an autilitie is a diviste putre lines in lik are p to Minestelle Cancel is anistered had the York in braiter in shotly proper on too other descriptions. We of it, & When the distant with the into the putitioners induces 1 A lin delibite in the wille the last and thought an over the with a futter new good what & Songress. who local When the December is within amounted with a Tention on a the in, biggers, o more So to for Il Mergento, which have the own to nevy doubt the se in the delient for the traction of the person and it will not in u pyrey of those System. would higher three they have her found asked willing les and while the deline towner the state of heads, you someword distribution this goals do the reports of when not from t y my army legrenium that Their wine seek Robertug and And was to appropriate her farther tops on the real From the consideration of the coast of the state Traim

Cl. 11. Neuroses.

This Term is new, but allowable, either in Language or propriety of Saleas - It Comprehends those difeases which are properly difeases of the Nervous System. It be havaiter is "Sepresuls et mottes lassi" But if this were the shole of it, it sould comprehend all difeases whatever. There fore, Be limit it, we have added "I Time Percepia et sine morbo locali" or rather "sine Vitis Organico", & The meaning of this is, that the Mervous power acts by the Intervention of Organs, on the state of which sometimes the Intervention of the nervous powermay depine. Then Caus we explude - and further we confine it to say, that this class Comprehends none of those aireases, of which the chief affection is in the hydrolic System. I have here omitted usine pyresia Thiopathica",

two heads,

1. From the weakness of the functions, we have bornata

2. From Irregularities in thou functions, we have the Spasmi and Vesania - There

A MINO.H.D. they of of the o wage of way the of thes . It comprisions here defense norte realis, or rether and this beganison * The whomas illy the of the in that the Union yours with by the Natura Green on the date of which making the hillownson of retirery word in I it to this dieser of the sources pareing Hology w Hully 1 Waterprofit hat the late to had that this high Comparison to the you were of those in people if it held the shirt affection is in the higher to later I have here contied while prouple the on three? enal/ 1 mmonly withing & I Trender they in now fourteens we have the con

These two subdivisons do not, however, in the after Subdivisions proceed on the same plan - The Effects of weakness

1, as they effect shifty the animal Functions, 2. Or the vital and Natural Functions -

I divide into two Green,

as for the Fregularities the aflutions of mo tion give, the Spanni, those of Since the Venting - In all there you must understand me as meating only of the whief after tion - and 10 in the Greer of Comata, the weaker affects heifly the animal Functions, but hiefly only, as the vital and Natural are affected also, but in a lefter degree -

It would be unful to bompare this part of Nosology with that of other Systematics, as such ligeruse is tribly Pathological; but my time Obliger me to refer this to your filves -

Nervous affections have been confined by some, as I'M hatte and others, to affections of the alimentary Canaly, but improperly - and in the sense the territies commonly weed, it leonveys no meaning at all - Having nothing to say on this blass, that will apply so generally as what was said on the Subject of Pyreigia, Aproved Athe consideration of the first Green

Gr. 1. Com

500 1.1. Thee & the I per truncered the not , remained in the Vinter of Wednesday process on the same stone the Effects of weateneds wa it of I don't with his Endert. duntano on they affect whighly the assempt Fairetions, the Shiek I. In the witch and Natural Functions of for to fear the gray gularities his apoliconsford truption tion give the spannis thous of love the tempt in all the we he do you must under there me so making only of the whist of fire live - the reins the Elen of Gordote the wester of whi highly the descend Finetions, but whichly only so the whole in all 10 and Natural are affected also , but in a lefter Hance. there dy The will be marget to town you the first forthe Mution Nordon with that of other dystematics, as well decense talepris is tillly Politologial; but my line Hiller me to ofer yation taction of Known affections have been continue by some. to well autions, as I Make and when I appeter of the dimensioner atimal ght be returnedly all I feeling remaining at all - Saurie they takes nothing to my on this step , that will exceed a general 4.XI.

End. 1. Comata Thave already given you the distinction of this Erder - It is diftinguished from adanaming, because it affects chiefly the Voluntary motions - "Motus voluntarii imminutio" I have added "cum soporo", a state which approaches, as nearly as we can define it, to natural Sleep ... "Twe Sendum feriatione" - The word Jonor in Limeous is too extensively applied, Avery interruption of sense or motion in any narticular parts Thus he define Paralysis "Topor constans partir alicujus" - I mean by Jopon, that affection of the Tensorium by which all sensations and voluntary motions are interrupted. With regard to the Genera, we have two heads of them, diftinguished from the state of the mufeles during the affection apoplesia and Paralysis conflicte one, and Catalensis the other - In the fift wedwission there is a relapation of the Mufeles, though perhaps there is some con -traction of the antagonist muscles, but not supported by the will - In the Catalepsis, on the Contrary, the Con -tractions, formerly produced by the Will, remain; and if by external force the member be put in such a state as might be produced by voluntary Contractions, this immedi-ately takes place With these Explanations I proceed G.XI. ANORUSIA This is diftinguished from raralyin chiefly by the universality of the effection. The

603 i plan Ent 1. Cometa for all give you the wanted of this letter . It is dithing the fee or determine that the wahuns columbarie immerialie" ; " face soled " com sopere", a and de take other supressenties, as pearly as we can define it the natural Sugar " has Southern Gerinhover I The work a sport on things is to water hand of the lang ite and yo aboresphon of none or motion in any particular partivery low this to define Person " Sopor constant part warm not the Western by some, that shirter of the instrument his wr. Bu Hack all markery and voluntary motions on interest. Fability 1 With reason to the Genera, we have his had 1 Wyn of them, distinguished from the date of the modeles demine therefor the struction I sproplege and Persone and father were and forme of leptalence the other In the first westerison shore is our of n wh the traction of the distinguish empotes, but not region to by He will In the Continues on the contrary, the Good tim gen resu no teros, an might in grydrated by solvertain Contractions, this comments Sale takes retained the their light danctions of present parti unomer G.XL. MORE REVIEW . This is sal longer the fund

291

Palry is always a particular affection - of attended with sopor it runs into apopleyy. - "Moties voluntarie fere omnes in " = minuti um Sonore plus minus profundo!" Sonor, thin, conflictutes the proper and Chief Character of apoplessy - It is often absent in Palsy, but never in anonlypy - Between natural seen and the most profound apopletic Sonor, no certain bounds can be fiped, for making particular genera. In natural Sleen the slightest Improprions are sufficient to exite and roun some neonle; while others are hothaffeited by very loud noise. In some cases of apopley the Toporis To great that no means (in human nowed) can give Excite ment But we must not confine this to these bases, as the Irritability of different, differs much in this respect Some will be upuited from sleep by a mouse, other not by lannon, and therefore those differences of degree cannot conflitute a difference of Genera - Therefore we include all slight de -grees of preternatural Sonor under apoplyin, and we mark the genus by the highest extreme.

Here I uppose the Doctrine of the Nervous System generally understood - It is agreed, that there is a nervous pour extending wherever the nervous system extends, and admitting of a free Communication with all the parts, which mobility is the foundation of many Phenomena of the Nerves —

I. That the nervous system is the means of supporting the functions of our system; and that it is funda ment.

of your will apopley . Thoise columbares fine orines in community own topper plus minus propunded topos the a totales the major and which Chapter of Sysplay a Min Then should in Poles that ween in surely - Holisian national steep and the most propound syntuitie longs no when bounds can be pijed for broking gar hinder genera. the noticed the the the proper man aligned to with and some people; while shin are halfre field it to by very love notice In my case of happley the leger w y thate of a over that no mean for human never an ince levele those the Im, nu hotelatite of different, differ much in this relieve auses 1 wast the server by the beginned appoint ply, ma tem is wially 14- 770 persons veryon extension wherever the oversees pertine ution o where is supertirely of a feet bossessmentered as had I said which waitly is the point of wary Thy the thingsings of the Veryes Meany ettly " the functions of other layers, and that I is a

292. fundamentually procesifting to other parts. 3. That it independant of other Functions, except in as for as it is connected with them from habits may be refered to three heads. 1. Those that more immediately affect the nervous nower, asin the base of many poisons. 2. Those that affect the organs most immediately connected with the netbour nowed, viz, the Condition of the medulla -ry state of the nervous ystem -3. Those that tend to dethroy other Functions of the Lys -tem, necessary to support the nervous power. Jam to enquire into the Progrimate Causes of Apoplepia, an important consideration, and which well also apply to other affections, such as Paly, mania, be . The general doctrine of the nervous Tystem is here neechary, and supposed understood, effect perially the propositions mentioned at our Last meet ing - From there we conclude that the baun of dimi nution of Jense and motion, may be referred to three heads. Those that tind more directly and immediately & Lef - Hoy the nervous nower, Those affecting the hervous Organs, in which the nervous pouler more immedi - attly refider - and those affecting the functions need - vary to the upport of the Tystem -In

292. furnimenting proteing the other parts. Al it West it is independent of other Franchors or it is connected in the theme from habiter und will my be referred to these passes of love and motion fil motion putite 1 I then that more immediately affect the various power, ann popleyy the base of many processions. Thou that differt the organs nest immissionly committee WI, We K with the sulberes poured, our, the Consistor of the medita new or of tale of the veryour interior vation ! When that the Rhappay when Transform of the hy tion tion, receiveng to improve the review power. do n Jan 9 enquire into the Popper mate mudion stopleys Court of Application, An asportant condension in which will also apply & other apations, make as the 6 Poly, merica, See "The general doctions of the revious wired for purply the proposition mentioned of our dark ment from a greping up ! From there we conclude that the leave of dince arylong butter of love and notion, may be referred between from liple. How that lind more directly and immediately to by often & Chapens in which the remove poully more ownered the of atily of the was their affecting the fination wast Writer iny the mysest of the Spline .

293.

In defining apapleyry, it was not enough to say that it affects the Voluntary motions; bleaunthis Goes not sufficiently diftinguish if from afections of the Vital motions; and therefore Boerhaave properly added Superstite moter bordis et Pulmonum. The Clauses of apopleyy must be referred to one or other of the two first held - With regard to the Greans of the nervous power, we have but an indistinct I dea of them: we perceive only that Compression prevents the Comme - nication between it part, and consequently prevents motion. There are few fatal apoplypies where well do not find, if allowed the Opportunity, a baun of Compression of the brain - This is the most figuent cause of apoplesia and mostly taken notice of - But what are the Causes and effects of bompression? It may be referred to jour heads,

1. From external violence, such as fractures of the Cranium, prefing it upon the brain - But this belongs to the

2. From certain Tumors within the branium, arifing often to such a size as to induce a very general, or very extensive partial, Compression will not pre tous to say what is the nature of such Tumors - Practical Writers having done nothing to explain their nature

In defining apaples, it was not enough to in that it affects the Gollentony motions, bleaun the have not sufficiently distribush it from affections of the from out Volal motions, and therefore. Here hasel more to side aportate noth border at Palmonum. The Causes morter must be infined to me or other of the hard and right when the company of the more welle to with we have but an inditioned I see of them; we unt, yes mount only that compaging proved the Consider Virtigo, viction thetween toplet, and war guntly progent bul con notion. There are just fatal depoply in sters they Ple do not feed, if allowed the Expresionates, a bound ten in longs friend sof the brief this is the most power and in A 1 sporteris and martly taken nation of - But what in the bottom and except of Comparison? Howall be the de reported the four people and the second feller and the afreshi here with all violence, such as tractions of few brancom trang, in weeting it own to bear - But the lichtery & the unhtory Who do at up ut over were noticities sortial, Comprehend I wil not me file of the He de what is the solute of nut Tumon it subsected intion, Wester Strong Whit is think It we place their nation

and Causes - I know of no ease where there Tumors have diflovered themselves, or, if infreited, from any asternal Jemps ftom, of nothernidies A bure them. 3. From over diftension of the Vepels of the Brain, the fluids being still confined within their proper vefels. This this takes place we conclude from this, that when a nerson stoom forwards for a count - derable time, there appears a welling of the Jugular veint, redness of the face, and, upon railing up his head, a Virtigo, that per for will be liable to apopleyy and if we consider that there often ouwrin persons mani feetly Plethorce, and Mufly from Causes of accumula tion in the head, we may understand how it may often arise & apopleyy. I once had accasion & obufue a per - 100 in whom for Meatome, or Tumor, with and he was on the defending bava, which determined more blood To the spechding if he stooped his head forwards, has a Tem - nordery, indeed, but nerfect apoplette fit In such Francitory bases we must not suppose an Effusion, but an over diftention of the refuls of the brain -But upon considering the subject, we are and to think that over differention as highly exitting in the large Vefils of the brain, and in such wefils the overdif

tention chiefly appears on diffection. But to me

. 10 to word in in beautie I amon of no wife where there whom not have nd 11 1 allowers then sloves to if affected grow any water of spine of 100 years we be buse there. nuchary you pour off leaving of the Popula of the terms with or fluir being that water inthe their more septle this takes by place are constable from whom of this the other a surper shape forwards for a count English time, there expressed a willing of the payeless ation of stend, reduct of the fact, and week stiffing by his lies while of a forting to that year too will be towards he payor day of the of we worned in that there often ours in per popo mans with Methores, in while from bance of accomula u an l with the Apoples of bone had according to confuc a year engine when is the love or hunder to the seek and oshelly our true offending lada, The determine more floor munda, hora deliteral if he shaped his her feel forward, has a long Hill and perting indies, but people applicates fit In much The re had story took in hirst feet supports an oppurence. on the with the own of Thereton of the supple of the borner you received the petral we are regar to think petus of fr who that over reflections as christly apollows in the Cares to he Walnut the brain, and in make wefull the wholest man without high appears of Milieten About theme for Etney I seems impossible that those large vefels can be come so turged as to cause the Compression which is necessary to affect the origin of the Nerver. We know the Estremities of the arteries are situated near the origin of the Nerves, and there is here a de cretion of the nutritious flew from the arteries, in the medulary substance of the Nerves; Just an accumulation of bluids in those lestreme vefels, will very readily effect the origin of the Nerves, so as to Influe apoplegia.

4. Of all bacus, we most commonly repet that there is an Effusion of fluids in the Cranisum - This is of two hinds - Sanguineous, or an Effusion of red blood, probably by repture of the red befiels; or Serous, coming on we suppose, from the anastamoses of ar teries and Veins, or Explant Vepels.

1. The red blood may be effund from bauses acting on the red vefully directly, so as to enercen the Importunity of the blood in them, as in a fit of anger, began what ever prevents the return of benoves blood to the heart: This may produce bongs thon, which may enerce the stimuleus, and bring on the Hemosphagic fort - From Esternal violence, bon turion, or esten Conception -

1 1 mand I were implicible het there wight suffer an be phia and a telegis as It out the Compression which Myone is receiving to affect the origin of the Server 182. unous know the Estherites of the wilside are whoold ily quie we the migin of the Norms and there is here a de If that costion of the nativitions yless from the arteries in auum the medalting intersect of the Newson, but an account to ways, o Cation of Aludo in there by hime vefall will way we no for reside affect the migin of the North 10 20 th informer timites o plent it 4. Et all bound, so not commonly reful that him ti may Hemi is no befroited of fluid in the Experience Strain & the Vu the hinder I ding wincois, or an Humon of its stoom the are moberly by editions of the is defile, or Throad re forced coming to it rapport, from the wastamores of an mal - Br with and Veins, or Exhibit I spile. Mul . enothe He & de when of the Volege in them in world of lengt the me has ut we the feest the way produce being their which was an turedore enou the Thinklers; and tring on the Hemselphane appet. The on letteral vistance, continued or caline · morehouses

I. Increased Impetus, from Causes acting directly on the arteries therefelves, may ouanon Scrows Offusions, as Angina, Phrenitis Bes - Refiftence to the return of venous blood from the brain; If the wrows wefels early give way, they will allow of this offusion, but pre -vent that of red blood - and by this means Serum may be accumulated in the brain - This may operate in two ways, either by the accumulation lying in whels that have no Values fand occasioning a ruptific in this les tremities or weather north - Thus this may occur from violent, trains or Efforts - But it is probable that this may produce active hemorrhage also, and that as in Hemorrhois the accumulation in the Extremities of the Veins indues an accumulation in the Extremities of the arteries, in consequence of which the Exphalent are forced & expel their contents in greater quantity than usual - or Pheritence to the return of venous blood may also product Scrous Offusions in the Cavities of the brain in another way - The left anatomists have not been able to demonthrate Symphatics in the brain, though Some have pretended - but it is by no means opertained; but we know that lighalation and even Effusion are carried off from the brain by absorption, which muft therefore be done by the red Veins, or other absorbents ana

Here & Interessed humbers bean Equity action wirelly one he 2 1 the determ states may account egger defendents. or longeria, Phromita The Helesterne to the return ution to of whomen belove from the bollows of the wind uplan couly give very they with allow of the of weeker, and your went that if Il the said to the mean Soummay mus y too user, within the the winderest from then of it refelicted hear no Values fair oursered a rapping in this less Intermit Houseline or exchanges to When the way remove from without there or Effective that and make brilled ti atter his may prevent a him himosopay and god that as Jutim a Hemore how the accommelation on the Continuation From , the Keeps whisever demandation in the former for The Motorgamin in agreement of show the on hours to wh as are forced to appeal their west who his speak should the than Thene y then who week - In their flowe Bother return of stoods trade may also Alu n repend though Efferious in the beautie of the brain Juhur a say this way " The last discharate here has been running able to devilor that I demilate, in the base through to byas and have have gritted to but it is by no milered after turne hat are horas that lie halation lass were therein and thought in done by the told from an aster asserting to bras the ma

Analogous to the Lymphatics - If that abfortion is dimi - night a preternatural accumulation of Serum will ensue - as we know, therefore, that in other bases, ob Hoution: A the return of venous blood produces hydro - pie effusions, we ascribe it here, 1. To enercound action of the Expalents -2. To diminished apromption. 3. Terous effusions may be the Consequence of Lapity, and yielding of the Exhalents, with as frequently tothing Intermittents, without any uprision of venous obther tion - We know this to the the Case in the blain when A is attended with such other Effusions in the reft of the Il. From superabundance of arous fluid in the blood refils, such as attends Chlorosis and other Cour of Chehepig, whence this runs off in greater quantity from the Exhalints then it we the natural tale - There is a particular observation As he mentioned - apopless arises pretty prequently from Isthuria thenalis, and we have inflames of the usus running off in their Cours by other Exerctories, commonly the brain- Whence the most common If we of Ischurda Thenalis is apopleyy -From the whole of these Caus of Effusion in the brain, you we that preventing the return of blood is the most frequent baune of them; and anordingly it

Whielarly legister to the Sunghaline. If that at forming in them Inter Pr wifed a morthwateral accountation of leaves well lives as on throw they fore, that in other land, or to that threshore to the neturn of move stood process buyer in also for you offer one we are the it have, I'm cornered action of the Exchalents . ifferent of qually in a surregue aprospition ell veer I town of funera may be the Consequence of daying, a disection and william aftitle Richalent nouch as frequently betind betweenthing without my reprison of revous of the i perticu hon . We know this to the this Care in the town her when the pe in the it is attended with inch other Experiors in the of the Is been eagenstance of arour of lind in the blood offer to whole uch as aftered thelorons and other bour of Etelung to bran shiper the san last is a post generally from the Exhaust the in the retire of the or there is a perticular appropria inconciler to be mentioned snowled aring protty prepully freeze ware of in the Arteren the bound thense the nort common for of televiles period, morn the that of their course of their otherly Trail the Venous Plethora prevails in decline of life; and it is at this time that apoplegies chiefly own. I have upplained the ly feets of that Plethora in the system of the Vena Portarium, which also frequently take place in the brain- you must observe that the return of Venous blood from the brain is different from that of other parts, and performed not by gradually enercasing Veins, but by Sinuses, into which the small veins empty them places. Most Veins enter the Sinuses in a direction contrary to the blood ridirection in their Sinuses in a direction contrary to the bloods direction in their Sinuses as is particularly the base in the Longitudinal ones and even when they were no enter at right angles, they are found to make in the Membrane a retrograde motion to enter in that manner.

Thurther, the apittance of Compression is wanting in the whole of the thrain- and even after the blood is out of the Cranilum the Compression from musular motion is inconsiderable, and fully as sit to retard as to promote the course of the blood - Besides this difficulty, we find that in the decline of Life that the action of the heart and arteries is weather - From the state of the brain at this period, an accumulation is now most hable. Downs.

Thou who have large heads and short nechos are narticularly liable to apoplepy, i.e. Where the whole of the brain are larger than dommon. The mere bending

. 好事本 is now healands to be always - It have frequently inches to General Methers mound in decline of lefe; and it is at the y month this that I go pleter thirthe place. I have no abound this Eff bia of with It that Million in the return of the ten or Hortogram spick also frequently take place I in the brain . God might Course that the return of heroing blood later the breen Mate 1 a defermed from that of other party and performed not by tourou The from grades ever wing View, but by discure, will which the make very entire then flow their lain who the forces but the in a descention contrary to the also or descention in these his and hert, we were when then them I wited not norther knowing they are fouter to tu apu represent the sterologuese a substitute nation the college has tributed & tu ums mother the shillower of lever people on a mountain Ineter; as in the whole of the Brand and ware after the blooding out town she of the Concriber the assistance o'der metales inches tes bone i becausionable, and fully on the Portare of & promoto we is 1 Hypry & Hat in the declare of the that the sections of the hart · Ju are literees is weather - From the water at the brokers of 191, may this ranged, are judgere lative in not made chailed to the second ting the un uno There The hear leave hick and short necks were man], restructed bath P enopley in Ather the infelior the brain the brain are larger they Commonwood . The mely property Iterate of the neith has an effect here, the greater as the neith is shorter; and accordingly it has sometimes been found on Differeting meones who have died of apopleyy, that they wanted a Vertebra of the Neith -

Apopleetic persons the head is particularly to accumulations in the vinous System, and I have its whous blood prevented from returning to the heart. Whatweer ale

-structs the return of blood of the right tenticle of
the heart, such as a Palyous therete; that teelen found to
induce apopley - But too much nerhaps has been
attributed that Cause - Palyoi do not awar so often by for
as it is commonly imagined, and are not always found when
sufficiently; and when they do own, commonly many liveum
I tonus show they did not upiff previous of death, but are
later convertions so that in forty cases where this
Cause is sufficient, not above one is juftly afterled to
Polypus

Lungs, may contribute also to induce apoplepy, by preventing the free return of blood - lepneriments have been made upon animals (and accidents have shown tho same in man), by taking off the branium to observe the condition of the brain - We have found that the Brain is liable to alternate rising and wibiding, not with the Contract

bution of the mile does on affect here , the greated so the morney color sile questingly it has sometimes been founder Def ju, en which records the Trades die of apoplant, that they wanted a we in the A Ao JA Morn The Hererotion it apple to that in Up Weeter person the had in paphialarly the minuscolored ming & pirt- y vente grown religious of this hook Wholines at My Wrize structo the return of Blow Bothe right Sontaile of In produ to her, nich faile Pelinin thout has been found to mulaung agreyllery - It ut los much newland has been their By a thirt was I this leave , Palyni do not seem so other to bonn with in remarkably simple of garden of not reliance lower to the or from Westerlies and lather they she seems, commercial in any Chrome on ther Hower there there in not upold propries it death, ful are un of ag later lancolising to that him forty land where this Tu differs our is respected, not above only it graphes the In mon two bases They the wholever greatest the horneletion in the viny from lines was contribute also & wome spoplogy, by good m uch a belief the for return of block - legerinished have now in. nath copies arounded and assisses have their thousand & Gropele is near ! by whing of the Comment of stronger the contration Muumo of the broken It have sound that he Mour is Buth A attende noing and whenday, not will the Eventia anope

Contraction and dilatation of the heart, but Tynchro - now with Mespiration - In time of Inspiration the brain tunifier, and vice versa *, and accumulation being then mro - Juied in the Marain, which may occasion offenon and the Shole Concurs in probing that apoplesia may be owing to a plethorie state of the venous system of the Brain you may objeve in general that benour Methora may operate in two ways, 1. In producing Hemorrhay, or Hemorrhagic Efforts, by enercaing the action of the arteries and urging the blood A their Restremities - This is confirmed by the abount of the Connexion of the Vefuls of the brain with those, and from the Las situation of them, the blood is effected fight from them, 10 as Is make Epistassis, and, if after fifty years of age, a very common prelude & apopleyy, or Para - lytie diforders 2. In producing an enercand Exhalation of Serum - Then two leaves explain the Tanquineous and Terous apoplegy both arising from venous bongetion, and scarce to be diftinguished from each other, as we have two Species of apopley from effect a. Apoplegia Hemorrhagia, from venous Congestion - and hence accumulation in the extreme arteres, hunture, and offun -on of red globlakes -B apoplesia Hydropica Habitualis, denendo more upon * I suspect I have made a mistake here, and that the brain Turnifies in time of Coppira

had continued the second of the first has a statut Amar, v the on 1 ante the mend un ment an Make Francisco to a position up the laboration lance, i from le A 1 twe and hand: bu prefison which 3 thending welston 2 A 40 This well the Laisity of the Exhalent Vefuls - The former only is Polis pathie, while the latter is not neuclier to the brain - Therefore Hoffman, with propriety has confined the whole of apopleyis Alases of Hemorrhagy in the brain.

I come now to the consideration of Causes of Causes acting on the Nervous power thelf- Natural Sleep arises from such bauses, viz, the removal of timuli - I take it for Granted that the alternations of elsening and Watching depend upon the Condition of the nervous Lystem, it lesuite -ment and bollapse; and whatever be the Courses of bol -lapse, it may rise to a morbid and fatal degree, with as from bold bes - But there operate in a way not applica - We to apopleyy - Thus Electricity, Papions, both of the ac twee and Ledative kind, by - Then do not apply to the ease in hand; but I think it may be proved that they induce no born - preprion. The Same may be raid of the apopletic Collague which follows Aysterie and Inileptic Paropyms, and often attending attonce yout, where there is no Surprision of com prefition, but only of an atonia, which may easily be support Is to extend to the Sensorium or or origin of the Merver_ This will be of vie in the Practice - There is still another baun of anonleyy commonly referred to Compression. I have been long bonvines, that our progress in

Physic will always be proportionate to the progress we shall

hore often All the last the second of the white or in confirm Schoon HILL PLAN yu yeter I in that AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO other the region , fre 10, 1 The to some in the same of the same of the eplay, In when the the same was a soul was a Vottery is The second state of the second state of the ben do n 1 that Ea and the said the said the said that it was exuembery, " truin th Inonte eldenly . full by 6 though r preten ..

* * before often only her a nary ment of heart " that tour were had the construction to the following the former Mony the / Epy I I mu A he the se had I over probable the parent water to hution, Apoplary, which operated directly on the norman seems we been Holling is enous winder then that the Course Wished not the court of parisations that the Court of wem no only -With the out other course withern u jugnous Anorthe a Marcel the are not in the et bompres Norder" how h I be been morned that He spaying her not Gitim - 6 empre/in There are neglect to have the description of the selection with an other selections with the yhils, wh often of le or the freeze it was where we

of the nervous power from the want of it, by the words Excitement and Collapse.

Excitement and Collapse. There are other bauses of anonly that are only baum of ballance, as after repeated fit of wiles by, or in Consequence of atonic Gout, and other Cases of Alony - Spoint out no more than ageneral You of the O Epittence of much bauses - Before I quit the me -jul I must observe, that a particular & are of bollopse is to be suspected - There are edition of apoplepy where, on dification, inconsiderable Tumors and Partial Compressions have been found; and to with the difease is impulied -But often thew Tumors and partial Commessions do not wern to be considerable enough to apperate by bompressi -on only - They uptind but to a small part, and cannot We infinous to reach the Tensorium - There are few leases of Compression considerable enough to affect the origin of the Nerder; and in many bases, I say, it is very difficult to show how such Comprejuons can operate on the whole System - There is room, however, to sugnest that a nortial Compression may baun a thegurgitation to the extreme Vepils, which may produce ageneral bollapse - This is often to be considered as an effect of Compression

CUVE. I need not observe that this is frequently a falat

the survey proper from the about of its by the works fortherend die of course re prach There are after Educe of Deaples of Burne W, again why to have of Esdage, as other registed fet if history or or Esmagnerice of Alberia Court for the Course plent bas of Money who we get me has some good by I and very of the I leasterne of met backer - Prefair I got the par and downed spensy that a prophylage le min of lotters of in white the said that the hill of the distribution, in primarrable winters son Prititle were were whely) love jobs found; and to just the sifese is inspetted at that I Carle ofthe How Town one and no title want or fisher at ne diffraces not leave I be no increase in it of the appeal to be property uld near as only the waters had It a result part, and content a neare In support to yearly the Legacijana Phije on few loves of transportation of the sales and the appropriate the sales and the sal the Secretary and were the second of the week the french 1914 - UB & where how such Emproyeins to on a capter on the the lest we before there is noon houseast to copyed their all the huh are Comprehen may been a property to home to the colored willy Sept which was grade instruct afternoon land otal; an tun from ill; for the I of so ret steer that their is frequently

a fatal diseau, and therefore relsom bured by art For this reason we should indeavour A prevent it, which is more practicable than & bure - There are bauses in - Deed, against which we have no defence - But if we are right in raying that a Venous Methora is amost frequent bank ofit, there is no doubt that by a share det and very constants Exercise we may prevent it, in the same manner that Plethora, in other Parts of the voly is obviated - But as it attaches the strong and or -gorous, who car and drink plentifully, they will not we eithely to follow much strict rules . If you till a man of 25. that he has a great head and short nech, and there fore disposed to anopleyy at 63:; not one in an hundred would regard with warning; and you will be laughed at till a nearer warning of the difeau comes on and then, when it is too late, they will call a Physician - By such apparent symptoms Thave often seen and fore told and -plupis - But though People will not be warned, yetwen at last we must attempt a fure, and there are gaves which are burable - It is a common observation that anopley generally recurs three times before it wrowes fatal; and therefore it is possible, ner hons, to prevent the return from the first, or to render the weeleding more mild; for this observation is ageneral one, and not strictly

a police priser and consigned religion character to the so the region are should a secretary to make for the which is lomping for your more of the or house of the said to the and determined the secretary of a first order and a star I would get the The was a state of the second second and the second Herent. tuen between to of t and the second of the second o his than worth report and waterpart from and in the language of this inter all a rivery proving of the pinger some on the un some appared according from which me, and for the said in Official at the Magnessian bearing of tracery was though of the said ble Ap The lite has alwayde in a former of free the to arterio youtery to cherathy new see that love cape of their was hard you the forth him at the word on when the wheere whom you the fingle has the trible of which bare of me having a restourable without forthe

Arw, though few survive the third fit.

apopoplessy may be referred to two Causes.

1. Comprepion, and

9. Callapre -

again, those from the former may diftinguish into two species,

a. apoplesia Hemorrhagia, and

B. anonlyia Hydropica.

and there require a treatment somewhat different. There may also be an intermediate take be tween between these two, vir; where there is an hydropic state of the Tystem, and may be Biopathic, though I said that the former of by could be Idionathic— This intermediate take will be produced when there have been some Congestions, be, but in a degree not sufficient to produce the Hydropic The Treatment of this will be very nice Congestions too, may recain an Effection of wrom in the brain (being to inconsiderate the to produce hemorrhapy) by inconsiderathe arterial wester-

With regard to the management of there two lestreene bakes (the medium being nice and difficult), the bare of the Hemorrhagic anoplessed depends upon Depletion, and in some measure on diminishing the

his though few movies the this fit. utting of enopopuly may be referred of hor lessons nent of Compagning San Lac L as about there from the former pay difference newing От правительной потиварый, по in morn think it a horgestioned this majorial to the signer los in a on any in the many payers a income the personal of Robert a different a trememory also he my hiteroriales date the sees totamen the two, was, I have there were hy nopin strall a take of the System, and may be this pather, though . Pounds with the they person at by south he mand the not all a has intermediate take with the good will then there have here been come tengellions, they but in a beging of ruff. Kary as mulus w the end he very new Corrections It, my securion it is very an themen of troum on the town (being the incomation it, Ilan the to province himourhoyed by increasing the when I molline With regard Jothe management of these has -gular where Caper the minum tungen and sufficielly the of the been of the Acorder lager desigling depends again arterio Partie Mar and in some measure on demonstring the midy,

306. Impetus of the blood - This is to be done by Blood letting and the antiphlogistic Megimen. But there is scarce time for Megimen. Upon the manage ment of Bleeding there have been some difficultes, from the uncertainty of the difease being of this thind - Some perceiving that the defease often approaches to the hy - dropic hind, caution much against bleeding - I have this morning wen a new price on this Subject in which it is forbidden to take more than Zoing of blood in any base - Ithink, however that in bases of Mobust and Sangineous Conflictations, this is to o small a quantity, and in some laves two or three Pounds have been merepfully taken away, though not all at one bleeding! arteriotomy has been strongly recommended in this Lase, as almore certain means of Melayation. This indeed would be true were the artery large; but as it is very small, and the blood often flows slowly flows It, I amperfuaded it is not so prover, and does not induce such a midden relaxation as grening the he -gular vein, or, if this be impossible, a compel while at the arm - But what wer supported advantages arteriotamy may have, I always leave it out in Partie, as it would deprive me of another the - midy, which is Blis

wholest it have been a mile to the first of the athing on the Astronogram Regularies that 11 stimule arely the line shy affect or the many mandered ment of theolog that have been and suggest from ful are the manufactual of the sepan being if the Kente woone from comp ways him , so har jungh against a though it spec this I to feel with to have now the soul ? the land the difference of the second to the and the standard of the standard there is I recommende up the man south of the man south of there Inen elways abund Bur the prison in the street I I sant town This tion the in want worth wire the state of the state of from were The Hutigipler when to it the the property devices the week utus in relapa

307. Blisters, which are very unful, if we are per - suaded that the apopleypy is of the Himorrhagic hind. All stimulants, except Blifters are carefully to be avoided, if we are satisfied of the neighby of Bleeding - But from confounding there two lasts of apoplery Physics - and have indiscriminately and Thimulants and Thelap - ants - I am clear with Morgagni, that in the proper hemorrhagic apoplegy, all Stimulants, and even the Imelling Bottle 10 often und, are to be avoided. Blif ters applied as near It the part affected as possible, are one of the first means of tathing off the Inflamato -ry I pation and Impetus - Their Himulant power is always inconsiderable, and cometimes not unsible, and is abundantly commensated by the Evacuation and Melay - ation they produce In Hemorrhagie apoplepies there is no heritation about the use of blifters - and the nearer the part they are applied the greater their Effecti-The only Remidies that can diminish the im - netus in himorrhagic spopling, besides those mentioned, are Purgatives - There are Camployed to make a re -vulsion from the head; and it is necessary that we use the most acrid, which operate as a howerful means of relapation - We are not here, as in inflamatory

Blester, which are very unfil of on are per niata will that the apopulary is of the Herney large had. a firethink is with the thinger and will the worder here par notified of the neighbor of Burry But. which from synfounding their las liaks of dyog xilly Popular midwes a take pother income the one throughout they whiry o and I from did o with Morganic, Hall in this proper molling Bottle of other and me to be well to the workegu has explain in may to the part effects as perfectly or of the field man of taking of the the his and insonon himitu 4 Treins and Impeter The Migulant govern temourk w in org from they produce to director have he will be the of regur reason the good they are employed the of some there. between in themore though they begins I down the soul level leding the languations . There are foundation a produce of at tends with the years the real grant of will act Shult the work some, which of relegation. He one the him a wind in transmitted

Cases, to be afraid of their Himulus; fort is not com municated to the nart affected, and if it we the Evacua tion will more than Commenfate for that Inconvenience by the Evacuation - If the Bateent be in that state in which he can swallow nothing, we must content ourselves with airid Glifters - The writer Jam now Incaming of property proposes even & i or Jast Smet. in Glifters - This is enough with regard to the Gare of the morrhagic apopless - Bur ingenious author, however,

This is enough with regard to the bare of the morrhagic spopling - Our ingenious suther, however, has proposed another remidy, viz, Ligatures on the lestremities. I have already mother sufficiently of there on themorrhagies in general. They are indeed a Precanous and insignificant remidy. It is very nice and difficult to make a compression on the Veins and not on the arteries, and to compress the Veins is long without inducing regargitation.

Apopullated Hydropill. It is obvious that this will require a Freatment different from the other. Bleeding is here extremely improper, and also wery thing that tends to weaken the Stone of the System-Bliften, if they will ait as stimulants, would here be unful; but it is difficult to make a universal stimulus underly, and bliften are infignificant. The shief thing to be employed is Pare ing

William to be aparent of their Supering for the one of some bylly, A Val of minutested by the man affector, and the have the many or for there the who is all their when the particular the little horse which in the terrisacion of the Statist to the fill that in which he can wanted out their see had made the by Hour peridon with mile Olyton I the writer I converted Merica de la la la faction el de faction de la faction de lomp nous to om prepr we berez Jun, I les Mayy for Julyeut o by our Care F to man a to the company the hours is to a contract when application of the things out to have the Nois adyna willy ree say the There dis

309.

Purging, and that too with the most aired intoftances, as in Tall other hydronic bases - Birech Stimble, in cases where there is no serous effunor, might be thought pro per - To ut they are insufficient to reptote the Tone of the Typer and I amperfuaded, on the Contrary, they have done much might in many Cakes of Compression - Get I allow that turnuli have of ten been found of Service - But this very fact only proves that there are other apoplyies than those from Compression, vir, from Collanse - Of such Cour I have already given ageneral Idea - But upunt a few Cause, I have at a top to difting with those laures of apo - plufy from bollapse. I shall say more of this on the Subject of Palsy, because we have there more time for our Projetice - In lans of apopleyy from this Cause It is difficult to diftinguish that proper the -mulus to be employed.

Gen. XII. Paralysis.

In a Manuferent on Novology given two years ago, I put Paraly inamone the Adynamia. But whoever has a notion of method, may easily see that It has more affinity to bomata, as affect ing the Voluntary motions, and not the natural or vital. I have difined Paley by a nartial lop of voluntary motion:

Current and that he with the most acid who thende as 10,0 - B. to lett others hydropic born Direct Strickly in and ayth year the they are windfreshed to withthe the "one nho loca of the different and I among fasted on the Contract his have done much mighted in many while with have trongeration but the state that the sine of lution, her been found of leaven that this very find with ia, 14 .-. proved that there are other apopulare the there from longer from the from Collance of mit lage have though given approval than their grapes a fe marcher Come I have at a left & aftergraph their Courses of the play from a delagar total or now of the on the latigual of Poly, liveren, ex have there may have opliery, 180 seed Production In Copes of specificing from the Court it is difficult to piffinguish that proper the wer ality with the tragette of the plant . our on Himipl Gen XII. Panelyns. will call on sociology quies to year upo it put I and when whend the the same to it should have a notion of mining the unel, ar enter the that it has more affinily it to amake no affect wif the cop the Colonian where the the the strater where lof of n I have delived Pothing be a partied life of industrial motion ommon

"Motus voluntarii nonnulli tantum imminute, saepe um "sopore" - But you must always in every Genus take the bha raiter of the Graer along with that of the Genus - Here" ime "morbo locali" excludes any fault of Organization in the part strill, as a but tindon, muple, nerve, be- Noso logists have diftinguished many genera by the degree of affection, and their have made an Hemiplagia, parasle - gia, by - But at most this can give Ineier, and not Genera - Therefore Boerhaave, Hoffman, and other by the - matrix have agreed in considering the Genes of Palsyas lomprehinding all there - Po

Apopley, by the nartiality of the affation in this, and universality in that - But in many Caus the difeased comes on as a Complete apopletay, gradually changing A Hemiplegia, Paraplegia Dea In short, when there is still a voluntary motion in many parts, every body would call this a Paly; but it you choose to call it kno plegy you are in no great error - I have not come possibled here lop of Jense, because it is a rare occur rence, and by no means necessary to form the Character. But if there is a lop of would say it is atterer accident, un alofs of motion; and I would say it is atterer accident, un -common, and depending rather on lop of Circulation

1 wa before in Palis re other medition defense is the selection for weather the naning lation. Hong I the beg mearance ury when the te rugh the In a loss Hilly in mas will all the state that I say have the addition ne and Haller, a The set was allered to form the the wall W Neru 1 the br tend of linge the then on any affection of the Nerves - If there be in any lease a loss of both Line and motion, I conclude that it is a Palsy in a higher degree, or a concurrence of some other defease - I do not remember ever to have seen an instance of loss of line without loss of bir well tion.

a Gentleman was affected with an entire lop of motion in one, but the Since and Pulse remained full and strong - The other arm was also affected with alop of sense, but was ustremely cold, and had no Pulsation at the beginning of Maly this is by no means a common appearance plature has provided a net-work of arteries every where, giving the tension necessary to Tensibility. If this tension be withdrawn, the Sensibility in lost, though the Merve thelf is not affected - I do not remem -ver a loss of sense without loss of Circulation - a difficulty has occured in referring rally to Domprepion, as in many bases we must - Why, since the Nerves of sence and motion are not different, as you may see in Haller, is motion only affected and not lines; Whither the Nerver of Sente are taken from both Hemispheres of the brain, and not those of motion, I will not pre tend to determine. Whether les force is necessary for Lenu than for motion ? This is probable, but not proved.

pe prely for me any rate later that a liver i filler has been pary met/me to report of the second was been about the product that then, bes 4 of met from the w tho ki i 10 and me ungus Itel as u the they sper of Paralyin merly 10 we concl 1. bomp 9. bolls gropleys mangler and in as apo

I have only one other Observation on Paly. It is that I don't mean to Comprehend here all Colegrees of loft motion, between mere debility and Fatighte and entere lop of motion, but only entire lop of motion, at least from the will - all other less degrees we would nut un -der the name of atonia in the same genus. But this is so difficult that we have left it out, of the System altigather - In many other reprets our System is want much be imperfect. The genus of alonia of Linnous means only loss of mufular motion. I have Wide as Gnonimiles Tremor and Beriberia, merely to say that they belong more properly to Palsy than to the Green of I paini, as in other Systems.

Having now defined and limited the Genus of Paralysis, we come It its Causes - From what we for -merly said of the Lofs of Sense and motion in anopley, we conclude that Palsy may also be referred to two theads 1. Compression, and

2. Collapse -

anonlypy, and its Causes must be understood in the same mander - raraly in owns at the same neriod of kife, and in the same Temperaments and Conftitutions as apopley; and is also accommanied and preceded

to an thoras West is nt on have the with sale has been did although the live of material prefison you bot And a comment of the comment of the ing for 1 houmen in aprope Thus, the A STATE OF THE STA De, Fers Plaiter to bearing the server of the server of the server of u mo Shere 1 that the guate tinal When !

by the same Symptoms of Plethova, especially venous plethova in the head - The affinity between the two diseases is fully established by this, that themisplegie, the most common palsy, begins with apopletic Symptoms, and where it proper fatal it is with the return of those Symptoms - Therefore all we have said of bom pression in apopleey is truly applicable here.

With regard Athat hind of Paralysis which depends upon Collapse, we are as much at a lop here as in auount ing for anopley from the Same Cause; but the same arguments whe employed to prove the existence of such causes in apopley, emply here, but more distinctly and clearly. Thus, this disease arises from the summer of Lead, Menay, be, Thermenting Liquors, Mephetic air, Vanours of New Plaistered Walls, be. In all which cause of Palay there is no sufmion of Compression. In many other Cases, where from the nature of the Causes we may conclude that there is home Compression, we suspect it is not adequated that there is home Compression, we suspect it is not adequated that there is home Compression, we suspect it is not adequated and levident we have no Data to discover them.

When Palay begins with Apople tie Symptoms, there is

in the second second to the second se only 10 The transfer of the state of the second Henel W i Alu requence Aprilian & first regular to prove the land through the province of many land Joenne) Ahen & it is me with (This is on of the selection of Commencer for many other land 1. The 4 ns hapt they to be to be the contract of the second of the second as nut and the state of t Pletho In yo A Que

often little doubt of Compression; but when the Palsy whifth for several years, as is frequently the Case, thethe is a difficulty; for we cannot Suppose the Compression Thich flift brought on the difease continues during this time If longestion were the bause, we cannot exceeve how it should subjiff just in the Jame state, is as to affect one part of the brain only; and frequently one sike only werns the affected - This as difficult wish to imagine an Officion for to long a time, without any other effect. Hence we may prefume, that when the Compression is the supposed removed, the disease remains in bon - sequence of the Collapse induced by It - In many cases I cannot see the Causes of Collapse, and in many other I cannot diftinguish their modus operandi But it is sufficient for the method of bare that we difting -with bases of Collapse from Cases of Compression-This is difficult, but we must try it.

1. The existence of bollapse may be presumed when there is not general or Partial Plethora. I have hitherst nut Palsy and apopley as depending on a venous Plethora! but it depend on arterial Plethora also— In young persons when the arterial Plethora, tending A Phistograps, fails to induce this Existages, It is determined to

The butter doubt of company out at the Paper il fins while for muster years, so is frequently the case, there's matomis wer then Josepha shirt first year breaght on the cital continue funge fin line I deposition from the land, an and rosense bund is appel one part of the tenen only, and frequently one in only wines the effected. This as dispisely with himsely and who the Herrison of the long a singly pathoned any other field. rable de where we may preduced that the the Emille Sin no other is the reproved range of this tel are superior in land Japprefis removement of the Colleges in Just 14 14 2 19 1 Franklowe Courses weathe Courses of Cooling It ; will not not not held atter & done of towards their enthis sugarde allow · laper -I as suffered for the metros of have that is a time 1 bomy of Sun of Collins from Com of Compatificar suprete ru gra or no serioust or the thought little the grant without Though neck - Petting in I day placed in appointing on a new order Tympton Mathoral and it regules out a to an the stopped a list Juch in -14, M A Markover good to enous this broker I is the are ra At the head, and there produces an Effurion- of which you will find eight or ten Examples in M. Lieu tands kistoria anatomica, that proved mostal, otherwise they will not have been there, and all marked with an Effurior of blood in the Insephalon - a Boy of 14 years of age, subject to Enistages, elied at last of apopleys; and on disection an Effurior was found in the Insephalon - This is directly to our purpose.

But at 35, when the arterial Plethoraceaus, and when the venous is not yet formed to any conside rable degree, as before 50; and when at the time there are no other marks of a general Plethora, large head, , hortnech, Suppression of Hemorrhoids, nor any other waveation, nor signs of bongetion, there is great perefumption of bol - lapse - However, & formerly mentioned Tumors, as abouse of Compression, in the Encephalon- Then Tumors may be suspected in those laws, and we have no certain lymp toms by which we can updade them, because they often rise gradually without giving any previous notice. But though we cannot in with cases be certain, yet there are Symptoms by which we can form a Probable Conjecture. Such internal Tumors, without previous Headach, Iniles - sy, Mairia, lop of motion, or of one or more of the tenses, are rare, more specially if excited by Julness - These Symptoms

Imptora of the hat, and there notemes on former of which we at find right or lin Gramples in the Killer town historia I retermen, that possed motal, othering the souls not have uppose. A mano he copheton - a thought if the grain of sign intent to trestage Chambe 23 at last of speciety , in made bed in affering plan forme give the budget him a the of winder to the journey. we may that at It when the alway We thorn worry mejent and then the veners is not get fames to say comite rable degree, a lifer of the De The at the time they are fundar; he other marks of a general of them, to se had, therbud Collapse Copyrefisher of themorphide, nor any other Extraction, nor withou for a probabilist some is free proposed for all I would layer Howard Howard muntions from a so hours, ptoms of Compression in the Constitution Hell Supergraph of he have as about I in their loves and an every in which some wer n and by which we can winted them, herody title of the If an ex an givenally without giving any margin a tit I at make The of the count on with their a store, but the cons for a Jungtimes by which are an form a Poplatte Consequent arquire ach interest lander, without principes that ach links but is are saven min apainste of water by file of a the up 10 eg a natu

Symptoms indicate a Topical offection of the brain hiefly when they therise & Grilensy; and we may then suppose a Comprépion - Munda man in Consequence of occasional and Fransitory turgescenee, as from a hot Chamber, warm bathing, anger, De, has those Symptoms, we may suppose there Tumors Epift - In other lases we prefume there is a bollapse, and that no Tumon are prefent - We must also attend & Previous Symptoms of Dropsy, Ischuria, Cachegia, be, or any other signs of if fusion; from the absence of which we also conclude for Collapse. When a Palsy continues a Considerable time without variation, and without marks of Jurgefune, I would also conclude for Collaps, though Plethorie Tym ptoms and pretty throng evidence of Compression hould have appeared in the beginning of the difease, and what ever might have been it fift baure - If it be owing to an effusion of Serum, I can conceive that it may make a partial Compression which may continue for a considerable time without variation, and without acquiring an airmonous state, all air being excluded; but is very unlikely that the ballance should be kept up so exactly, as now the Exphalents pour out more than a natural quantity, and require that the Inhalents

- "F" money with the solve of the franchisting hilly when the terrie Willym, had are may the Report a Comprehense When I've was in Chrispian ingular of oursional and transfers hisperious, as from a hot Mittera Exercises were to this love the the those youghness y Palo per that copyed the land to the to the hard hairs baurle . all pregum there is a leglame, but that so temore and prefered. We must also atter to Preside Group town of property delinery beating for any other own of further from the antitions of which are now and ender your in lave tale of In fall alto concluse for a styre Though after this who him Apply por for her for the things of a substitute of the said of the said the steadytheir spanish with heplanish the state after and that When to per of provider you for governor die son collect of stander Meet bake to probable to grape by tore the the or or water rece Fatur good lover profit the franchister so to be safety and have required and serve devotes whole, all was being histories my, a aportande questido, ente a gilace appet che a interfer the

Should take up an equal quantity more than usual. If you confult Wepper, de morbibus lapitis, Objervation 32. you will there find a last of apopleys, which varied singularly every day. He concludes therewas certainly Plethora and bongestion in that lase. Upon the whole, if Palsy remains long, I should suppose that the laws of Compression are removed, and the different subsets by bollapse.

cannot well upplain the Causes of the variation, as in Caus of Change in the Circulatory bystem; for a tale of Collapse may vary. But when the different is from this Cause that appearances are usually steady. Therefore, I say, in Cases of uniform and confitant Paly we have a Presumption of bollance—When the original Commercion has a great effect on the Tenforium and Intellects, inducing Fatuity, oblivion, Des as long as these removed; but when there effects are removed, or if the Memony, at caft of theings, if not of mames, is reflored; I think it amounts to a demonstration that the pirt Compression is entirely removed also, and that Col.

· 1/2: ellaper hours the up an equal grant to sweet their words of you control Hepler de morbiles Capités, Wilneston 32 puthoro is not there fine a less of epopley which waring not 10 inquierly oursy day . He controles thereins in tainly lau o Soften and confertion in that care then the whole und if I sley suppose by I have appear that The Diemu. seeks of bompreficer and mayer are the object which by bollome near a That there may the in desilogarly, were we armstrade applear the course of the variations bure b a bear of Exercise in the Considery Goton, for a hard 1 nother of collection him have been the man of the spile -al u to fine this Court mit of pearsones are wheatly this of dealing Therefore I ref; on bones of uniform and only told they his how a Prominghow of Edward Were the conjunal Comprehens for agreed being . offers on the designment will to tallect, in Survey Com patienty stillier He welling as their remounces and on proce the Compression to be present, but show their offets are removed, or if the Muna is at treft of them of not of manues, is reflered I have it exceeds to senson the short that the fort bonney from a entirely reproved who; and that

Collapse has supervised - But the Conclusion De Plethora, from Paly beginning by apopley, is not so certain; as we have seen that there are bases of apopley from bollapse - When the cause - es of bollapse have preceded, the base is clear - Diemerbrock mentions a young girl, who from and - den Gerror and fear was affected with Paly, fift near a spariplegia, and then sublifting thirty fars in the lower leptremeter; but was at last his derily be hard here to suppose I that I the bases of the remover a bong stion - after this difficient of the bases, I proceed to the

CUPL- This will turn very much upon our being able to disposer when the dispase is owing to Compression and when to bollance.

1. When we can presume that Palry has muched a apopleying hemorrhagia, the only means of bure to be depended upon, so long of it continues in that State, are Bleeding, Blistering, and Paraging, as in apopleyy; But that apopletic state does not continue slong; and when the Palry in

c. (1) elleger has regeneral - that the bonderings to empry Philhoia from Paley beginning by unoplayer, it not so centricis as we have have that there are Course of sycoplay from Colleges When the own er of Collage pour preceded the base is dear comes brock mentione a young give, who gromme rubfift dear Terror son from war affected with Belog pift Jordous ver a & prosperious and there not offer thirty years Bleed and by Inha land there to represent that I the "Colon to the renew Itimo bollap certain Compagnition and when to leadingeregave increase himmer hand to all which there tation He les displaces expers so long the et shall show in as the -ant and new systems of that that they die thinked ra, morca the Condition of Hemiplegica sublitte, with marks of Compression removed, one of the things is the ple fund - lither,

a. That there is an Effusion remaining, - or

B. That it is now a base of bollapse -

subjett long without inducing Death, it must be a sorlous one- He cannot, I think , infift longer upon Bleeding, which cannot now take of the Congestion, and by weathering the Tone of the Exphalents and Inhalents, must prove pernicious. The themidees now are Purging, Bliftering, and Ifmer -Itimulants are not altogather unely, but as the Collapse is the Meligian of Compression, they are not to be and without Caution, as we cannot be certain how for the Plethorie state which first gave rine to the difease, may be induced. The Stimu Clanto I would und are ligetime and Friction Juf tation as particularly unful mend to a degree as great as the Patient can hear and some steady wave ants are necessary to prevent a return of the Pleths -ra, either general or partial, which is our chief Indication; and for this purpose employ Exercise-

the condition of Homepleyer interit with the second compation sonored, one of the house is the of the medi v hours - little wonest That there is an Exercism regreat to prove transi That it is now a base of tollagers. alhale. and a M A toke by Handy is its their on many entitlest cong without incurring Lieth; it must be ingener lordows one of cornel, I think in the lower work leting of lading, allech resonation total of the Committee the Vola ployed -Intracent want promineries . He How the stow, by new Vindre Thompson down not alterative on lift af in the Collague is the Helicoles of Comprehense the are trong Markey The The Phillerge state + Town to fring in dense with the this war page to as made Dans alha of the as the september son plan your some space built and and upolities to prevent to without the fillen of History and the hear persperse they also also well a al the B. In Caus of more pure Collapse, Stimuli are to be em played, and every Evacution Abe avoided - Internal His - meli vary much - Volatile almali is the best and sooned diffund over the whole Lystem, but it is very transitory, because of its volatility, and from its being alhaline, as it is soon Neutralized in the Stomach: and a timulus cannot be made to apply to the Tystem ingeneral in abonisocrable degree - Therefore in a lasting and steady Palry, though purely from bollague, the Volatile alkali cannot, from its waters be long em -played - The Effects of such a transitory thinsulus are very slow, and there is danger of deftraying the Constitution, by neutralizing the die of the Hornach, which may induce confiderable Changes in the Tystem - 19 have imployed it often, and sometimes with effect, and in ruent bour it may be outful; but in others, where Frontant use is need any, there is danger of the bringing on tonical Inflamatory diforders - Though I have not quite of D' Huy harris opinion of this alkali, of its bringing on a state of Putrifaction Thous prevent the blood from Putrifying. Next to the Volatile almali aromatics may be unful; but there are less nowerful and rafe, at they are eiable to bring on Implamation of the

I have bear of min for sologies, Samuelo and toll me plant and overy beaution to in society factional offe with many where totally stated in the thethanks have go by forthe south of the set we willing for the leperie good discover from the ordered and from the bearing at the street is the some south which in the Pornaide tu por The small country to note to apply to the Span morning in a commence the super the fact on for on in the see heard Handy handle down goldenic the de appeared the energe to forthe the long in Same product hegitage , or he getter to the Fateds les ; son the en danger of strong the rose fateliens from by receipeding the res of the Stopics & , a feet may were weight he willie to parage in the future of have they to be a color of a so were lived to the after of again and al the survey lower it was the world of history there effectu. har there we is surface, there is mirginal at "unful being so to topical hydronicon for his hours being . Chair not with of I Hay laying spreadon of the from there of a house in a thin of Propelle hom from of the stipping at some after the with which howeve The principle for their proble Butterflows South I the Votable alkali dromatics was be as fire the state as the personal and some of the set well to being on the person of the * The

As there is a lop of Jone, Jonics might be supposed unful, but I can say from observation and lepperience, that they are unlep and dangerous #: as Bitters, which are commonly imployed, time, by their nerces tie power, from long use, & diffroy the time of the System.

quently attended with Enilopsy. On this account they is - cians have often employed Antispasmodies, such as Fatids - 18 ut I have never seen any unfible advantage from them, as they afford no good tumulus.

Acribs, tothen from the bless of Tetradynamia, and allies propagate their Simulus soon, and sometimes affectually - But it is very transitory, and if they be unful their Effects are rather to be attributed this Deficient being Description, and capable of upproving Perspiration; from which they may be unful in Cases of Paley from a Plethoric state dable to return Miften, however, ought to be und in that state in which it is brought to the Table; for when new made it is a disagree

^{*} The loss of tone here is a Consequence, not a Cause - A state of Lospity may affect the nervous energy; but here the defect in nerous energy; is the primary disease, and by inducing debility, dimenishes the force of the Circulation, and thereby destroy, the Tentison of the narks. B.

ilagree a 1.1960 after where is a copy of the test of the test of Palvis. regionia neefed, but I car my from their whiter and le commende that they me builde and dangerous # if the William , at rook and some only implayed, this by the longer while the sale of the first the first factor the little is the species of the own to the winger Thaue limited attended and hinteley . The and and their tim cake their oft is in gloring while contract in anticel nartbught sope that there was now may and the solventing but we more where It have expert my four down that we will not anare Acres when you the case of the wind, Mufta the field the first hand her the first of the then The Bridge of all the real things had good good on the n here I we white here soon of apprecially the properties. down which they was he wished the leases of Polary wind a Whitefu state dobbe to return Mighins lancer ought to the will in that state in which it is fum may compared to the state of the state of the said Wette -fak The last of from high is a law married with the same A while and arn weether where the first the secretary first first the which is the first and decided The state of the state of the state of the

322

difagree able bitter, and but little airid. Little, then, in the expected from internal Simulants in steady Palsier-

letternal Stimulants are more noverful, such as aids, Unquentum Paralyticum, alhalies, Volatile Belo Neutral Salte: and throng Brine I have wer unful in the lave of a Chronic Mhuma -tim - all the diries etimulate and inflame the part - auds on this account must be enclosed in oil, but wer then they are hable to produce Inflamation; arrare also alkaline Salts, if carried to a confiderable degree - The use of the Newtral is but little known. Muftard, after fermentation, is 10 airid as to in - Due Inflamation, and stimulates to agreater degree than Cantharides on the Turface, and is nerhous the most Ufrications Stimulant that can be em ployed - It is to und alone, and then it operates very quick; therefore it should never be suffered to Armain long, but be often changed, to avoid Infla-mation - Tall the lesternal stimuli are much better for topical Stimuli than for more univer - fak ones, and should be applied to the Leg or arm affected, but never to the head .-

We

with his fitte was the wind the world and the said pure & per in seigne Is had in the later from the state of vous and more cales, Estape, all of miles under akerstance; but we divine that it is the lange to be things the have opening timber chinalis and the letteral years topical appeter ca tena the pass new interest posts in my acreal and therefore me is soon fee the other fifteen and 7 Mind, The state of the s are not also a to deem of the property of the second and which the said the said of the said cons STATE OF THE STATE de l'estacion en Me l'en delen ell in gantier is bo you find more to the little the whole the war he was Palre Mary for the grown place from the Superstant in # popert tiris this a the text that I the winds than you was the The / THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH has -tage

323, -

We were treating of the bure of Paley from pure Collapse - What is the State of the free - vous system under le allague, we do not well understand; but we know that it is to be cur - Ed by stimuli - We have examined internal Stimuli, and the lepternal from topical appli - eations - There remain some more general and therefore more nonenful in this difease. Tome we cannot apply to practice, as Pagions of the Mind, which are out of our power; and if we would apate them, we can fix no bounds to the degree in which they may be produced . - I am here to sneat of the Stimulil of heat and lettricity. I need not now consider the universal power of heat; that it Stimulus is Constantly necessary It our System; De Many Palveis that prove fatal in labled Climates would not in Warm awardingly I am perfuaded that it is hardly nopible to avoid the vad effects of Palies; except by fre tiring to Warmer Climater - We endeavour Houpply this by applications of heat, such as Harm Halthing. The dry heat of the Bagnio cannot be applied without affecting the respiration to agreat degree - Warm bathing has therefore been applied to Bally with great advan tage, and is certainly fitted to leave this State of ballague.

11- Onder, og feneste Vare- Phymasica 1. - The symtoms and live of inflamation to 18? - Bloodulling a 21 Purging of Courties pasmodicites --Apthalmia - 20. methody Cure 31. - Threnetis ... 37. - 6 manche - 39. 6 roup. 42. Derip neumonia. 46. Pleunty Specia 36. Penipneumoma hother 60 abdominal Phlig masia. 6%. Perobnition Gastrilis - 70 Enterility 72. Aspatitis y 5. I heretie- y o.

Cystelis. 20 .. Orage Histeretit . 80. articular Ohly maria on. aherematifmus: ou aute Eure. O. Other Gronica 93. arthuilis. 95. Inaquilar state 114. Bue- -- 110. Otlowie Gout 143. Exanthernata, 146: Enjipelous. 150. Petris - 154. Variola. 170. Miliana 196. Scartatina 203. Unlicaria 205, Bemphigus. 206, Hemorhagii 20 %. spiritaris 220. Hemophies, 229. Menorhagia, 242. amenonha. 256. Hemomhon, 263, Propurier 27%.

Catanhus - 272 Sysonteria - 276 Neurones. 200. Panalysis 309 the state of the same of fine of an over not the Section & Allegan * No to the second A FEBRUARY TO THE The transfer of the second The first through the same the second second

